# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

\_\_ OF \_\_

■ THE INCORPORATED SYNOD

\_\_OF\_\_\_\_

# THE DIOCESE OF ONTARIO

VOLUME III-PART FIRST.

TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION, MAY 14-17, 1888.

WITH APPENDICES.

KINGSTON:

PRINTED AT THE BRITISH WHIG STEAM PRINTING HOUSE. 1888.

# ANNUAL COLLECTIONS TO BE MADE BY EACH CLERGYMAN HAVING THE DIOCESE OF ONTARIO. Z CURE OF SOULS

STANDAY LINES A
SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION DAYfor Domestic Missions *
WHITSUNDAY.
THIRTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY.
FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT.
FIRST SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY.
FIFTH SUNDAY IN LENT.
ANNUAL MISSIONARY MEETING.
ANNUAL PAROCHIAL COLLECTION for Discourse Annual Parochial Collection fo
Diocesan Mission Fund, to be sent to the Clerical
Secretary by April 1st in each year.
N.B.—Each of the Collections ordered by Canon is due at the Synod Office within com-
MONTH from the day consists at the day consist

DIC OFESIDENT—The Lord Bish NCELLOR-J. A. Hende GISTRAR-James Shanne ERICAL SECRETARY—Rev Y SECRETARY-R. Vasho EASURER-R. T. Walker \*To be sent to R. Vashon Rogers, Esq., Ontario Street, Kingston. NKERS-The Bank of Me e Archdeacon of Ottawa, e Archdeacon of Kingsto MONTH from the day specified above. Archdeacon of Kingsto Canon White, J. W. Burke, Rural Dean Pollard, Rural Dean Lewis, C. P. Emery, G. J. Low, R. L. Stephenson, Rural Dean Nesbitt, Clerical Secretary e Clerical Secretary, The Cha

STAN EX

AUDIT A

v. Stearne Tighe,

e Archdeacon of Ottawa, Rural Dean Nesbitt, Rural Dean Lewis, Canon White, E. P. Crawford, Rural Dean Bogert, Clerical Secretary,

Secretary by April 1st in each year.

N.B.—Each of the Coilections ordered by Canon is due at the Synod Office within one Vashon Rogers, Esq., Ontario Street, Kingston. MONTH from the day specified above. \*To be sent to R.

# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO. 1888-89.

# OFFICERS OF THE SYNOD:

į	ESIDENT—The Lord Bishop of OntarioOttawa.
1	Kingston
ł	GISTRAR—James Shannon, Esq
1	ERICAL SECRETARY—Rev. A. Spencer
1	SECRETARY—R. Vashon Rogers, Esq., Barrister
ı	EASURER—R. T. Walkem, Esq., Q.C
	NKERS—The Bank of MontrealKingston.
	0

# STANDING COMMITTEES.

# EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

e Archdeacon of Ottawa. e Archdeacon of Kingston, Canon White, J. W. Burke. Rural Dean Pollard, Rural Dean Lewis, C. P. Emery, G. J. Low, R. L. Stephenson, Rural Dean Nesbitt, e Clerical Secretary,

Dr. Henderson, A. J. Matheson, James Shannon, H. Hartney, Judge Reynolds, S. Keefer, Judge Carman, Judge McDonald. Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Dr. Ruttan. The Lay Secretary,

The Treasurer, The Chairmen of the Standing Committees.

# AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE.

v. Stearne Tighe,

Reuben G. Wright, E. H. Smythe, LL.D., Q.C.

# ON CLERGY TRUST FUND.

e Archdeacon of Ottawa, Rural Dean Nesbitt, Rural Dean Lewis, Canon White, E. P. Crawford, Rural Dean Bogert, Clerical Secretary,

Dr. Henderson. R. T. Walkem, Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Judge McDonald, A. J. Matheson, Judge Reynolds, The Lay Secretary.

# ON EPISCOPAL AND GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND.

Rev. W. Lewin.

Rural Dean Carey,

C. P. Emery, Rural Dean Nesbitt,

Rural Dean Loucks,

Rev. Rural Dean Lewis, Dr. Henderson,

Dr. Smythe. H. Hartney,

The Lay Secretary,

The Clerical Secretary.

### ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. G. J. Low.

Rural Dean Bogert, F. Prime,

Canon White, Rural Dean Nesbitt,

The Clerical Secretary,

Judge McDonald. Dr. Smythe, E. J. B. Pense, James Shannon. Judge Reynolds,

The Lay Secretary.

# ON DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

Rev. Rural Dean Baker, Rural Dean Bogert,

" E. P. Crawford,
" C. L. Worrell,

The Clerical Secretary,

James Shannon, R. T. Walkem. E. J. B. Pense,

Hon. G. A. Lirkpatrick, The Lay Secretary.

# **BOOK AND TRACT COMMITTEE.**

The Archdeacon of Kingston.

Rev. Rural Dean Carey, " Rural Dean Bogert,
" C. L. Worrell,

The Clerical Secretary,

Rev. Rural Dean Stanton,

A. W. Cooke, W. Lewin,

B. B. Smith, " F. Prime,

The Lay Secretary.

### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Rev. S. Tighe,

W. Lewin, " K. L. Jones,

The Clerical Secretary,

A. J. Matheson, Judge McDonald, Dr. Wilson, The Lay Secretary,

The Treasurer.

### LAND COMMITTEE.

R. T. Walkem, A. J. Matheson,

The Clerical Secretary,

James Shannon, Dr. Henderson, Judge Reynolds,

The Lay Secretary.

### ON RECTORY LANDS' FUND.

Rev. Rural Dean Loucks,

" B. B. Smith.

" Rural Dean Carey, The Clerical Secretary,

Judge Reynolds,

# ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,

Rev. K. L. Jones,

E. P. Crawford,

C. P. Emery,

" W. Lewin,

Rural Dean Pollard,

Rev. Rural Dean Grout, R. T. Walkem,

The Lay Secretary.

Judge Reynolds, R. T. Walkem,

S. Keefer,

E. H. Smythe, LL.D., J. S. Muckleston,

The Lay Secretary,

The Clerical Secretary.

### ON C

The Archdeacon of Kin Rev. A. W. Cooke, "E. P. Crawford,

" Rural Dean Polla The Clerical Secretary

Rev. Rural Dean Polla " J. W. Burke,

" G. J. Low,

ON . The Archdeacon of Ott The Archdeacon of Kin Rev. Rural Dean Polla

Rural Dean Boger " Rural Dean Nesbi

" K. L. Jones,

The Archdeacon of Otta The Archdeacon of King Rev. Rural Dean Carey E. H. Smythe, LL.D., The Clerical Secretary,

# ON D

Rev. Canon White,

Rev. Rural Dean Carey,

The Lord Bishop, The Archdeacon of Otta The Clerical Secretary,

Rev. Rural Dean Pollare W. Lewin,

" R. L. Stephenson, Rural Dean Carey,

Rev. Canon White,

Rural Dean Baker, Canon Pettit,

E. P. Crawford, Rural Dean Nesbit

Rural Dean Bogert J. W. Burke,

Rural Dean Grout,

# WMENT FUND.

ean Lewis.

n,

FUND.

ald,

n,

ds, etary.

ND.

tary.

EE.

ooke,

ith,

ld,

tary,

in Grout.

ary.

LL.D.,

n.

ry,

rkpatrick,

ean Stanton,

n,

" Rural Dean Pollard, The Clerical Secretary, etary,

ON CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND. The Archdeacon of Kingston, Rev. A. W. Cooke.

Judge Reynolds, R. T. Walkem, Q.C., Dr. W. Wilson, Q.C.,

A. J. Matheson, The Lay Secretary.

### ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,

" E. P. Crawford,

" J. W. Burke,

" G. J. Low,

Judge Reynolds, Judge McDonald, The Lay Secretary,

The Clerical Secretary.

# ON THE DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa, The Archdeacon of Kingston, Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,

Rural Dean Bogert, Rural Dean Nesbitt,

K. L. Jones.

The Lay Secretary, Dr. Henderson, Dr. Wilson, H. Hartney,

S. Keefer, Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, The Clerical Secretary.

# ON CHURCH STATISTICS.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa, The Archdeacon of Kingston, Rev. Rural Dean Carey,

E. H. Smythe, LL.D., The Clerical Secretary,

R. T. Walkem. Judge Reynolds, A. J. Matheson, J. S. Muckleston, The Lay Secretary.

# ON DECEASED MEMBERS OF SYNOD.

Rev. Canon White,

Rev. W. Lewin,

Judge McDonald.

### ON PRINTING.

Rev. Rural Dean Carey,

Rev. Rural Dean Loucks, The Lay Secretary.

# MISSION BOARD.

Ex-Officio Members.

The Lord Bishop,

The Archdeacon of Ottawa, The Clerical Secretary,

The Dean of Ontario, The Archdeacon of Kingston, The Lay Secretary.

# Appointed by the Bishop.

Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,

W. Lewin, R. L. Stephenson,

Rural Dean Carey,

Dr. Henderson, S. Keefer, R. T. Walkem, Dr. Wilson.

### Elected Members.

Rev. Canon White, Rural Dean Baker, Canon Pettit,

E. P. Crawford, Rural Dean Nesbitt,

Rural Dean Bogert, J. W. Burke, Rural Dean Grout,

E. H. Smythe, LL.D., James Shannon, A. J. Matheson, Judge Senkler, Judge Carman, Judge McDonald, H. Hartney,

Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick.

# PROVISIONAL COMMITTEES.

### See House Committee.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa, The Archdeacon of Kingston, Rev. E. P. Crawford, " Rural Dean Carey,

Rev. Rural Dean Lewis, R. T. Walkem, S. Keefer, James Shannon.

### On Revision of the Canons.

The Chancellor, R. T. Walkem,

Dr. W. Wilson. The Lay Secretary, The Clerical Secretary.

# On Churchyards and Burying Grounds.

Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, " Stearne Tighe,

The Chancellor. R. T. Walkem, Judge Reynolds.

# " E. A. W. Hanington, Delegates to Sunday School Convention.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,

Rev. Rural Dean Pollara.

### On Relations of Dioceses to Provincial Synod.

The Archdeacon of Kingston, Rev. E. P. Crawford, The Clerical Secretary,

R. T. Walkem, Q.C., Convener. The Chancellor. Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick. The Lay Secretary.

# On Divinity Students' Fund Canon.

The Archdeacon of Kingston, Rev. H. Auston,

Fural Dean Nesbitt, Rural Dean Grout, B. B. Smith,

Rural Dean Carey, C. L. Worrell, E. P. Crawford,

Dr. Smythe, Q.C., Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., Judge Reynolds, Judge McDonald, R. T. Walkem, Q.C., Jas. Burgess, A. J. Matheson. Dr. Wilson, Q.C.

### On Parish of Hillier.

Rev. Canon Pettit, Convener, Judge McDonald, Dr. Henderson,

Judge Senkler, Judge Reynolds, R. T. Walkem.

#### On Clerical Stipends.

Rev. A. Jarvis, " G. Jemmett, Judge Reynolds, R. T. Walkem,

Rev. E. P. Crawford.

### On Religious Instruction in Public Schools.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa, Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, " Rural Dean Carey, C. L. Worrell,

Judge McDonald, T. C. Wilson, Jas. Burgess, R. Vashon Rogers.

# On Better Observance of the Lord's Day.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa, Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,

Judge McDonald, Lt. Col. Matheson,

Rev. Rural Dean Bogert.

Judge McDonald, Dr. Wilson,

# DELEG

Ven. Archdeacon La Rev. Canon White,

A. Spencer, Ca " Rural Dean Bo

E. P. Crawford W. Lewin, B.A Rural Dean Car

Ven. Archdeacon Bedi Rev. Rural Dean Bal

Canon Pettit, M R. L. Stephenso Rural Dean Pol

Rev. J. W. Burke, B

K. L. Jones, B. B. B. Smith, M E. A. W. Hanir

Rural Dean Nes

F. L. Stephenso

# GENI

The Archdeacon of Ki Rev. E. P. Crawford,

# On Assessment of Parishes.

Judge McDonald, Dr. Wilson,

ES.

Lewis,

Pollara.

patrick,

Q.C.,

Ŋ. on,

patrick, Q.C.,

nod.

Lt. Col. Matheson, The Lay Secretary, The Clerical Secretary.

# DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, D.C.L., Rev. Canon White, M.A.,

A. Spencer, Cierical Secretary, Rural Dean Bogert, M.A., "

E. P. Crawford, M.A., W. Lewin, B.A., Rural Dean Carey, M.A., Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, LL. D., Rev. Rural Dean Baker,

Canon Pettit, M.A., R. L. Stephenson, M.A. Rural Dean Pollard,

R. T. Walkem, Q.C., J. A. Henderson, D.C.L., Q.C., R. Vashon Rogers, M.A., Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., A. J. Matheson, M.A., E. H. Smythe, LL.D., Q.C., Judge McDonald, M.A., Dr. W. Wilson, Q.C., James Shannon, Registrar, Judge Senkler, Judge Carman, M.A., Col. J. Sumner.

# Substitutes.

Rev. J. W. Burke, B.A.,

"K. L. Jones, B.D.,

B. B. Smith, M.A.,

E. A. W. Hanington, B.A.,

Rural Dean Nesbitt, F. L. Stephenson, M.A.,

E. Elliott. Judge Reynolds, S. Keefer, C.E., Dr. Ruttan, Dr. Preston, M.P.P., A. T. Harshaw.

# GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS.

# Diocesan Representatives.

The Archdeacon of Kingston, Rev. E. P. Crawford,

R. T. Walkem, Judge Reynolds.

# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO

# CLERGY LIST, 1888-89.

LORD BISHOP OF ONTARIO.

The Right Reverend John Travers Lewis, D.D., LL.D., Ottawa.

DEAN OF ONTARIO.

The Very Reverend James Lyster, LL.D., Ruthin, North Wales.

ARCHDEACONS.

The Venerable John Strutt Lauder, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Ottawa, Ottawa. The Venerable T. Bedford-Jones, LL.D., Archdeacon of Kingston, Napanee.

#### CANONS

The Reverend WILLIAM BLEASDELL, D.C.L., Trenton.

The Reverend John A. Mulock, Montreal.

The Reverend George W. White, M.A., Iroquois.

The Reverend C. B. Pettit, M.A., Cornwall.

The Reverend F. R. TANE, Richmond, Surrey, Eng.

### BISHOP'S CHAPLAINS.

The Reverend CANON BLEASDELL, D.C.L., Trenton.

The Venerable Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, LL.D., Napanee.

The Reverend E. P. CRAWFORD, M.A., Brockville.

### RURAL DEANS.

### Archdeaconry of Kingston.

The Reverend W. B. CAREY, M.A., Rural Dean of FRONTENAC, Kingston.

The Reverend R. Lewis, M.A., Rural Dean of Grenville and Dundas, Mait

The Reverend T. STANTON, B.A., Rural Dean of HASTINGS, Deseronto.

The Reverend G. W. G. GROUT, M.A., Rural Dean of LEEDS, Lyn.

The Reverend E. H. M. BAKER, Rural Dean of LENNOX AND ADDINGTON, Bath.

The Reverend Edwin Loucks, Rural Dean of Prince Edward, Picton.

### Archdeaconry of Ottawa.

The Reverend J. J. Bogert, M.A., Rural Dean of Carleton, Ottawa.

The Reverend A. C. NESBITT, Rural Dean of LANARK, Smith's Falls.

The Reverend Henry Pollard, Rural Dean of Prescott and Russell, Ottawa.

The Reverend W. Y. DAYKIN, LL.B., Rural Dean of RENFREW, Pembroke.

The Reverend Canon Pettit, M.A., Rural Dean of Stormont, Cornwall.

Anderson, G. A., M.A. Anderson, G. S., Trin. Armstrong, F. W., Cur Atkinson, Robert, St. A Austin-Smith, Thomas Auston, H., M.A., Trin Baker, E. H. M., Gen. The Bailey, T., B.A., Durha Baylee, Crone O'Dell, T Beaven, E.W., M.A., T Bedford-Jones, Thos., I Bleasdell, W., D.C.L., Bliss, C. V. Forster.... Bogert, D. F., M.A., T. Bogert, J. J., M.A., Tr Bousfield, T. (on leave). Brown, Algernon T., B. Burke, J. W., B.A., Tr Burton, Wm. Webster, Carey, W. B., M.A., Ti Christie, I. J...... Codd, Francis..... Coleman, A. H., M.A., Coleman, Richard ..... Cooke, A. W., St. Augu Crawford, E. P., M.A., Daw, Samuel, St. Augu Daykin, W. Y., LL.B., Dobbs, F. W. . . . . . . . . . . Elliott, A., B.A., Trin. Elliott, Joseph, Trin. C Emery, C. P., St. Augu Farrer, H..... Fleming, W., M.A., Tri Forneri, R. S., B.D., Tr Forster, J. W..... Foster, S., M.A., Unive Forsythe, J. W., M.A., Fraser, J. F., B.A., Que Garrett, T., B.A., Trin. Godden, T., B.A ..... Godfrey, James, B.A., T Gorman, J. F., St. Augu

Greeson, John F., Dorch

PRIESTS.

Post Office.

# ARIO.

Ottawa.

Wales.

n of Ottawa, Ottawa. Kingston, Napanee.

panee.

TENAC, Kingston.
LE AND DUNDAS, Mait

s, Deseronto.

eds, Lyn. And Addington, Bath. NARD, Picton.

ton, Ottawa.
nith's Falls.
AND RUSSELL, Ottawa.
sfrew, Pembroke.
mont. Cornwall.

Atkinson, Robert, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant......Milford. Austin-Smith, Thomas.... Madoc. Baker, E. H. M., Gen. Theo. Sem., N. Y., Acting Rector, Rural Dean. Bath. Bailey, T., B.A., Durham University......Arnprior. Baylee, Crone O'Dell, Trin. Coll., Tor. (on leave)..... Beaven, E.W., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. (superannuated) . . . . . Ottawa. Bedford-Jones, Thos., LL.D., Rector, Archdeacon ..........Napanee. Bleasdell, W., D.C.L., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Canon..... Trenton. Bliss, C. V. Forster......Mattawa. Bogert, D. F., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. . . . . . . . . . Belleville. Bogert, J. J., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rural Dean......Ottawa. Bousfield, T. (on leave)..... Brown, Algernon T., B.A., Pishop's Coll., Lenn............ Navan. Burke, J. W., B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, Rector ...... Belleville. Burton, Wm. Webster, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.....Queensborough. Carey, W. B., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rural Dean........... Kingston. Christie, I. J. ...... Wolfe Island. Codd, Francis.....Frankford. Coleman, Richard . . . . Balderson. Cooke, A. W., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Curate .......... Kingston. Crawford, E. P., M.A., University Coll., Tor.... Brockville. Daw, Samuel, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant......Belleville. Daykin, W. Y., LL.B., Jesus Coll., Cantab., Rural Dean.....Pembroke. Dobbs, F. W. . . . . . Portsmouth. Elliott, Joseph, Trin. Coll., Tor., Curate ..... Cornwall. Emery, C. P., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Rector......Kemptville.

Farrer, H..... Bancroft.

Forster, J. W......Selby.

Foster, S., M.A., University Coll., Tor. (superannuated) .... Picton.

Godden, T., B.A . . . . . Stirling.

Godfrey, James, B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. (superannuated) . . . . . Kingston.

Gorman, J. F., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ................. Manotick.

Greeson, John F., Dorchester Theol. Coll., Oxford, Eng...... Metcalfe.

Forsythe, J. W., M.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S. (on leave).

Grout, G. W. G., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Rural Dean.	T
Grout, G. W. G., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Rural Dean Hague, Dyson, M.A., University Coll., Tor	
Hague, Dyson, M.A., University Coll., Tor Halliwell, John	
Halliwell, John Hanington, E. A. W., B.A.	
Hanington, E. A. W., B.A.  Harding, R. (superannuated)	
Harding, R. (superannuateu)	Napanee.
Harris, C. M., Trin. Coll., Tor.	
Harvey, R. James, Bishop's Coll., Lenn	
Houston, R. L. M., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor	
Jarvis, A., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.	
Jemmett, G., M.A., Durham University, Rector	
Jenkins, David, Gloucester Theological Coll.	
Jones, K. L., B.D., Trin. Coll., Tor	
Jones, R. N., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor	
Lauder, J. S., D.C.L., Trin. Coll., Tor., Archdeacon	
Lee, Laurence C. (on leave)	
Lewin, W., B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin.	
Lewis, R., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rector, Rural Dean	
Loucks, E., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rector, Rural Dean	
Low, G. J., Trin. Coll., Tor	
Lyster, James, LL.D., Trin. Coll., Dublin, Rector, Dean	
Mackay, A. W., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Curate	
MacMorine, J. K., M.A., Queen's Coll., Kingston	
Mercer, W. D., B.A., McGill University	
Metzler, G., B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N. S	.Cardinal.
Mills, R. D., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn	. Eganville.
Morris, J. A., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn	. Murray.
Muckleston, W. J., M.A., Lincoln Coll., Oxon, Curate	.Ottawa.
Mulock, J. A., Canon.	. Montreal.
Nesbitt, A. C., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rural Dean	Smith's Falls.
Nimmo, J. H., B.A., M.D., Queen's Coll., Kingston	Kingston.
Osborne, John, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant	.Clayton.
Owen-Jones, Percy, M.D	.Ottawa.
Partridge, John	.Tweed.
Patton, H. B., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor	
Pettit, C. B., M. A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Canon, Rural Dean.	
Phillips, A., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant	
Pick, Edward, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant	
Pollard, H., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Rural Dean	
Poole, M. G., King's Coll., London	. Aultsville.
Poole, S. G., King's Coll., London	
Porter, Thomas G., Nashotah House, Wis. (on leave)	
Prime, Frederick (Depository)	
Quartermaine, W. M. H.	
Read, Wm. Ashley, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant	
Roberts, Wm., Mus. Bac., Trin. Coll., Tor	
Robinson, James, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant	
110011111111111111111111111111111111111	

Scammell, E..... Scantlebury, Geo., St. Scudamore, Cornelius. Serson, John R., M.A. Simpson, J. H. (supera Sloggett, Richard L., ( Smith, B. B., M.A., Bi Smitheman, J. P., St. Smythe, W. H..... Snowdon, J. F., Trin. Snowdon, J. M., B.A., Spencer, A., Clerical S Stanton, T., B.A., Trir Stephenson, F. L., M.A Stephenson, R. L., M. Stiles, Thomas J., St. A Stiles, W. H., St. Augu Tane, F. R., Trin. Coll. Taylor, Morris..... Tighe, Stearne, B.A., T Weatherdon, J. W., B. White, G. W., M.A., T Worrell, Clarendon L., Wright, Wm..... Young, C. J., B.A., Car

<sup>\*</sup>Ordained under Canon

Scammell E
Scannell, E
Scantlebury, Geo., St. Boniface's Coll., Warminster Sharbot Lake.
Scudamore, Cornelius
Serson, John R., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor
Simpson, J. H. (superannuated)
Sloggett, Richard L., Curate
Smith, B. B., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Acting RectorKingston.
Smitheman, J. P., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant
Smythe, W. H
Snowdon, J. F., Trin. Coll., Tor. Fitzroy Harbour.
Snowdon, J. M., B.A., Queen's Coll., Kingston Billings' Bridge.
Spencer, A., Clerical Secretary
Stanton, T., B.A., Trin. Coll., Dub., Rural DeanDeseronto.
Stephenson, F. L., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn Brockville.
Stephenson, R. L., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rector Porth
Stiles, Thomas J., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. Frankville
Stiles, W. H., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant March
Tane, F. R., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Canon Richmond Survey E.
Possible Parkers
lighe, Stearne, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dub
Weatherdon, J. W., B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn
White, G. W., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor
Worrell, Claiendon L., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor
Wright, Wm
Young, C. J., B.A., Cantab
DEACONS.
Anderson, Chas. P., Trin. Coll., TorBeachburg.
Bate, Thomas
Bousfield, George, Trin. Coll., Tor
Burns, Robert T., Upper Canada Coll
Geen, Albert L
Harding, Malcolm M. T., Curate. Brockville.
Johnston, Henry H., Trin. Coll., Tor
Parker, Horatio Gilbert, Trin. Coll., Tor., (on leave)
Rayson, Robert Winter, CurateKingston.
phaw, J. Arthur, M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn.
remayne, Herbert Ogilvie, Irin. Coll., Tor.
Woodcock, Francis Dealtry, Trin. Coll., Tor
*Ordained under Canon XVIII of Provincial Synod.
and the state of t

.....Odessa. .....Oxford Mills. ..... Amherst Island. ..... Combermere.

# MEMBERS OF SYNOD, 1888-89.

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.	No.	Parishes or Miss
1	Adolphustown and Fred- ericksburg	Rev. R. S. Forneri, B.D	Wm. Phippen. Allen Neilson. J. J. Watson.	20	Camden East
2	Almonte	" G. J. Low	James Rosamond	21	Carleton Place
3	Ameliasburg	" J. A. Morris, M.A	Samuel Patterson Reuben Young. Francis Hall.	22	Clarendon and Palı
4	Amherst Island	" W. Roberts, Mus. Bac	Jas. Patterson. W. H. Moutray. R. D. McDonald.	23	Clayton and Innisvi
5	Archville	Attached to St. John's Church, Ottawa	James Fletcher. John Lowe.	24	Combermere and I
6	Arnprior	Rev. T. Bailey, B.A	John Usborne. John Butler. Dr. Cranston.	25	Cornwall
7	Ashton	Vacant		26	Deseronto
8	Augusta	Rev. R. Lewis, M.A., R.D G. S. Anderson, Curate	Control of the contro	27	Douglas
9	Barriefield	" K. L. Jones, B.D	James Shannon.	28	Edwardsburg
10	Bath	Canon Tane E. H. M. Baker, R.D	T. A. Seaward. Dr. Kennedy. M. C. Davy. Dr. Forbes.	29 1	Eganvill e
11	Beachburg	" C. P. Anderson	W. S. Coleman.	30 I	Elizabethtown
12	Bearbrook	" Morris Taylor	Alfred Hill. Dr. W. Bell. Mr. Coade. J. P. C. Phillips.		Finch
13	St. Thomas'.	" J. W. Burke, B.A	George Preston. T. B. Wragg.	32 F	itzroy Harbor
14	Belleville Christ Church	" Samuel Daw	J. C. Overell. J. E. Halliwell. J. H. Simpson. Geo. H. Downey.	33 F	rankford
15	St. John's	" D. F. Bogert, M.A	J. W. Brown. R. H. G. Chapma	84 F	ranktown
16	Bell's Corners	" H. B. Patton, B.A	B. Barton. Henry Allan. Samuel Keefer.	85 G	ananoque
17	St. Peter's	" F. L. Stephenson, M.A.	Dr. Jackson. H. F. J. Jackson	6 G	Houcester
18	Brockville Trinity	E. P. Crawford, M.A	(o. D. Duen.	7 H	lawkesbury
19	St. Paul's	" Dyson Hague, M.A	Judge McDonald Edward C. Lawles Thos. A. Allan.	вН	illier

			1
Lay Delegates.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.
Wm. Phippen. Allen Neilson. J. J. Watson.		. Rev. A. Elliott, B.A	Jas. Mulholland.
James Rosamond	21 Carleton Place	" A. Jarvis, M.A	11
Samuel Patterson Reuben Young. Francis Hall.	22 Clarendon and Palmerston	" Edward Pick	B. Watkins. Major Gilbert. Geo. Dawson.
Jas. Patterson. W. H. Moutray. R. D. McDonald.	23 Clayton and Innisville	. " John Osborne	Sec. Dawson.
James Fletcher. John Lowe.	24 Combermere and Rockingham	" Jas. Robinson	
John Usborne. John Butler. Dr. Cranston.	25 Cornwall	Rev. CanonPettit, M.A., R.D. "Joseph Elliott, Curate.	G. C. Smith. Dr. Hamilton. Judge Carman.
. }	26 Deseronto	" T. Stanton, B.A., R.D.	E. Wilson. W. G. Egar. R. C. Carter.
e	27 Douglas	Vacant	Agrama, M
John Ruttan. H. Wilmot, M. P. F. James Shannon. T. A. Seaward.	28 Edwardsburg	Rev. G. Metzler, B.A	Geo. Benson. John Newman. Henry White.
Dr. Kennedy. M. C. Davy. (Dr. Forbes.	29 Eganvill e	" R. D. Mills, M.A	Dr. Chanonhouse. Joseph Owens.
W. S. Coleman.	30 Elizabethtown	" G.W.G.Grout, M.A., R.D	Edward Day. Wm. Stafford. John B. Barry.
Alfred Hill. Dr. W. Bell. Mr. Coade. J. P. C. Phillips.	31 Finch	" J. F. Fraser, B.A	H. Kendrick. J. A. Cockburn. J. R. Crysler.
George Preston. T. B. Wragg. J. C. Overell.	32 Fitzroy Harbor	" J. F. Snowdon	W. J. Campbell. Robt. Baird. John Hedley.
J. E. Halliwell. J. H. Simpson. Geo. H. Downey.	33 Frankford	" F. Codd	San Carlos
J. W. Brown. R. H. G. Chapma	34 Franktown	" W. D. Mercer, B.A	Dr. Saunders.
Samuel Keefer.	35 Gananoque	" H. Auston, M.A	W. B. Carroll. T. P. Richardson. J. C. Ross.
Dr. Jackson. H. F. J. Jackson	Gloucester	" J. M. Snowdon, B.A	Timothy Cutt. G. Mann.
Judge Reynolds. J. D. Buell. Judge McDonald	7 Hawkesbury	" A. Phillips,	Wm. Earl Hayes. T. T. Higginson. G. C. Hamilton.
. Edward C. Lawle	8 Hillier	" J. Halliwell.	

_		1		0	
No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.	No.	Parishes or Miss
39	Huntley	Rev. C. Scudamore	A. J. Lett, Jr. Thos. Hodgins. John Cavanagh.		Merivale
40	Kemptville	" C. P. Emery	Robert Leslie. James Porter.	59	Merrickville and B Rapids
41		Very Rev. Jas. Lyster, LL.D Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A	(R.T. Walkem, Q.C. C. F. Gildersleeve	60	Morrisburg
42	St. James'	Rev. J. K. MacMorine, M.A.	7 In U. D. I chac.	61	Mountain
43	Kingston	" W. B. Carey, M.A., R.D.		62	Napanee
44			T. C. Wilson. HenryGoodfellow. MajGen. Oliver.	63	Navan
	Kitley		7 Daniel Scott.	64	Newboro
	Lanark	1.	Richard Warren.	65 N	Newington
	Lansdowne Front	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	1)	36 N	North Augusta
	and Windowski	" R. N. Jones, B.A	Heber Young. Frank Singleton. Edw'd C. Webster	37 N	North Gower
49	Leeds Rear	Vacant	Walter Carley. Thos. Johnston. Wm. Morris.	88 N	North Hastings
50	Lombardy	Vacant	Chas. F. Smith. Wm. Moore.	90	sgoode and Russell
51	l Loughborough	Rev. E. Scammell	Jas. Murton.	00	snabruck and Moul
55	2 Madoc	. "T. Austin-Smith	Joseph Mullet. A. B. Ross. Arthur Coe.	1	Christ Chu
5	3 Manotick	" J. F. Gorman	Thos. Sanderson.	2	St. Alban's
54	4 March	. " W. H. Stiles		3 Ot	ttawa St. John E
5	5 Marmora	. " C. M. Harris	James Bailey. Richard Campion Henry Brown.	4	St. George's
5	6 Marysburg	. " R. Atkinson	Calvin Hughes. C. J. Bongard.	5	\St Bartholon
5	7 Matilda	. " Canon White, M.A	James Grier. Mason Mills. H. H. Ross.	Ox	ford Mills

	Lay Delegates.	No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.
	A. J. Lett, Jr. Thos. Hodgins. John Cavanagh.	58	Merivale	Vacant	{
	Robert Leslie. James Porter. Thomas Blackburn	59	Merrickville and Burritt	Rev. R. L. M. Houston, B.A.	R. W. Watchorn. Wm. C. Read. Hamlet Burritt.
L.D			Morrisburg	. " C. L. Worrell, M.A	L. W. Howard. J. F. Miller. R. H. Bradfield.
И.А.	R. Vashon Rogers.	61	Mountain	. " J. A. Shaw, M.A	{
R.D.	IT C Wilson	02		. Ven. T. Bedford-Jones, LL.D.	Dr. Ruttan. A. T. Harshaw. Reuben G. Wright
	HenryGoodfellow. MajGen. Oliver. G. Creeggan.	63	Navan	Rev. A. T. Brown, B.A	Wm. Shaw.
	Robt. Barlow. Daniel Scott. Thomas Price.	64	Newboro	" Wm. Wright	Benj. Tett. Joseph E. Marks. Dr. Preston, M. P. P
	Richard Warren. James Cooke.	65	Newington	" David Jenkins	Oscar Fulton. Herman Shaver. Edgar Baker.
	Heber Young.	П	North Augusta	" A. H. Coleman, M.A	George Horton. James Reynolds. Robert J. Jelly.
	Frank Singleton. Edw'd C. Webster		North Gower	" R. J. Harvey	
	Walter Carley. Thos. Johnston. Wm. Morris.		North Hastings	" H. Farrer	J. Jarman.
	Chas. F. Smith. Wm. Moore.		Osgoode and Russell	" J. F. Greeson	Joseph R. Hanna. John Morris. Jas. Keays. Gideon Adams.
	Jas. E. Burgess. Jas. Murton. Joseph Mullet.	0 0	Snabruck and Moulinette		Gordon Baker, jr. Jas. E. Baker. John Bishop.
	A. B. Ross. Arthur Coe.	1	Christ Church	Ven. J. S. Lauder, D.C.L Rev. W. J. Muckleston, M A., Curate	Henry Hartney. E. P. Remon. W. L. Marler.
	George Clarke. Thos. Sanderson.	2	St. Alban's	" J. J. Bogert, M.A., R.D.	Grant Powell. W. M. Matheson. Dr. W. Wilson.
		3 0	ttawa St. John Ev.	Mackay, Curate	Col. White. Richard Pope.
	James Bailey. Richard Campion Henry Brown.	4	St. George's	" R. L. Sloggett, Curate	John Walsh. Chas. Magee.
	Calvin Hughes. C. J. Bongard.	5	\St Bartholomew's	" E.A.W. Hanington, B.A	Jas. H. Reiffenstein Hon. O. H. Lambert F. Thomas Thomas
	James Grier. Mason Mills. H. H. Ross.	BO	xford Mills		F. S. Jones. Robt. Woods.

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.
77	Pakenham	Vacant	Dr. Baird. John O'Neil. Chas. Dunlop.
78	Parham	Rev. J. W. Weatherdon, B.A.	Linear School
79	Pembroke	" W. Y. Daykin, LL.B	W. A. Hunter. Dr. Josephs.
80	Perth	" R. L. Stephenson, M.A.	Judge Senkler. E. Elliott. A. J. Matheson.
81	Picton	" E. Loucks, R.D	Thos. Bog. Thos. Shannon. F. White.
82	Pittsburg	" J. H. Nimmo, B.A., M.D.	Jas. Birmingham. Wm. Connell. David A. Rea.
83	Plantagenet	" C. O'Dell Baylee	{
84	Portsmouth	. " F. W. Dobbs	Dr. Millman. A. McLean. J. B. Walkem.
85	Prescott	. ' Wm. Lewin, B.A	H. B. White. Edward Leslie. F. A. Knapp.
86	Queensborough	. " W. W. Burton	Jas. Howell.
87	Renfrew	. " C. J. Young, B. A	Henry Moss. Jas. Clark. Thos. Sibary.
8	Richmond	. " G. Jemmett, M.A	John Scott. Wm. McElroy.
8	9 Rochesterville	. " T. Garrett, B. A	John Boyce. Gideon Olmstead Charles Hudson.
9	0 Roslin	" John Partridge	Richard Porter. Wm. Ebbs.
9	l Selby	" J. W. Forster	Simon G. Sexsmit
9	2 Shannonville	Vacant	A. A. Roberts. Wm. Leverton. John Kemp.
g	Sharbot Lake and Maber	ly Rev. Geo. Scantlebury	R. Waldron. W. Uens.
•	Smith's Falls	" A. C. Nesbitt, R.D	Alex. Wood.
•	95 Stafford	" J. P. Smitheman	George Hawkins H. H. Loucks. Dr. Smythe, Q.0

No.	Parishes or M
96	Stirling
97	Tamworth
98	Trenton
99	Tyendinaga
100	Upper Ottawa
101	Vankleek Hill
102	Wellington
103	Westport
104	Williamsburg
105	Wolfe Island
-	_

Rev. A. Spencer,
"Thos. Bate,
George Bou.
Robt. T. Bu.
A. L. Geen,
Malcolm Mc.
Henry Hilli
Robert Win
Herbert Ogi
Francis Dea
"T. Bousfield
J. W. Forsy
L. C. Lee,
H. G. Parke
"T. G. Porter
"E. W. Beav
S. Foster, M.
Jas. Godfrey
R. Harding,
"Canon Mulo
"J. H. Simpse

	<i>(</i> )
	Lay Delegates.
	Dr. Baird. John O'Neil. Chas. Dunlop.
В.А.	And Michael Andrews
В	W. A. Hunter. Dr. Josephs.
Α	Judge Senkler. E. Elliott. A. J. Matheson.
	Thos. Bog. Thos. Shannon. F. White.
M.D.	Jas. Birmingham Wm. Connell. David A. Rea.
	{
	Dr. Millman. A. McLean. J. B. Walkem.
	H. B. White. Edward Leslie. F. A. Knapp.
	F. Thompson. Jas. Howell.
	Henry Moss. Jas. Clark. Thos. Sibary.
	John Scott. Wm. McElroy.
	John Boyce. Gideon Olmstea Charles Hudson.
	Richard Porter. Wm. Ebbs. (Jonas J. Doyle.
	Jas. McCormick, Simon G. Sexsmi A. A. Roberts.
	Wm. Leverton. John Kemp.
	R. Waldron. W. Uens.
)	W. H. Jarvis. James Rath. Alex. Wood. George Hawkins
	H. H. Loucks. Dr. Smythe, Q.

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.
96	Stirling	Rev. T. Godden, B.A	Jas. Belshaw. Jas. Boldrick. Chas. Morrow.
97	Tamworth	" J. R. Serson, M.A	John Mowbray. Andrew Coulter.
98	Trenton	(" Canon Bleasdell, D.C.L. " F.W. Armstrong, Curate	T. Fleming. H. B. Wilson. George H. Gordon
99	Tyendinaga	" G. A. Anderson, M.A.	Sampson Green. Solomon Loft. John A. Loft.
100	Upper Ottawa	" C. V. F. Bliss	T. Alder Bliss. M. W. Maynard. R. J.Wicksteed, LL, D
101	Vankleek Hill	" Wm. Fleming, M. A	Capt. Ogden. Henry Albright.
102	Wellington	" W. H. Smythe	Dr. Ruttan. Haskell McFall.
103	Westport	Vacant	
104	Villiamsburg	Rev. M. G. Poole	Harvey Gallinger. Guy Loucks. Wm. Eliott.
105 V	Volfe Island	" I. J. Christie	C. A. Barry. Morley Spoor. Shirley Going.

Rev. A. Spencer, Clerical Secretary.

Thos. Bate, Griffith,

George Bousfield,

Robt. T. Burns, Kingston,

A. L. Geen, Belleville,

Malcolm McAdam Taylor Harding,

Henry Hilliard Johnston,

Robert Winter Rayson,

Herbert Ogilvie Tremayne Deacons. Robert Winter Rayson,
Herbert Ogilvie Tremayne,
Francis Dealtry Woodcock,
T. Bousfield,
J. W. Forsythe, M.A.,
L. C. Lee,
H. G. Parker,
T. G. Porter,
E. W. Beaven, M.A.,
S. Foster, M.A.,
Jas. Godfrey, B.A.,
R. Harding,
Canon Mulock,
J. H. Simpson, " on leave. "

"

"

"

Superannuated.

# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

# JOURNAL OF SYNOD.

# TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION.

KINGSTON, May 14th, 1888.

The Twenty-Sixth Session of the Incorporated Synod of th Diocese of Ontario opened this day.

DIVINE SERVICE.

Evening Prayer was sung at 8 P.M. in St. Paul's Church b the Archdeacon of Kingston.

The First Lesson was read by the Archdeacon of Ottawa and the Second Lesson by the Rev. Canon Mulock.

The Sermon was preached by the Rev. C. W. E. Bod. M. A., D. C. L., Provost of Trinity College, Toronto, from Isaiah xiii., 16:

"I will lead them in paths that they have not known."

The Collection was in aid of the Mission Fund, and amouned to \$20.18.

#### FIRST DAY.

KINGSTON, May 15th, 1888.

DIVINE SERVICE.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at 9 A.M. in Selliott, Joseph, George's Cathedral by the Archdeacon of Kingston, assist by the Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A., Acting Rector of the Cathedral, who read the Epistle, the Rev. E. P. Crawford, M. Godden, T., B.A., Examining Chaplain, who read the Gospel, and the Rev. A. Cooke, Curate of the Cathedral.

The Collection at the Offertory was in aid of the Missi Hanington, E. A. W. Hanington, E. A. W. Hanington, E. M., Houston, R. L. M., Houston, R. L. M.

# CREDENTIALS OF LAY REPRESENTATIVES.

At 9:45 A.M. a Committee, consisting of the Lay Secreta and Mr. Shannon, Registrar of the Diocese, were in attendar

at the Synod H the Lay Repres

At 10 A.M. the prayers were saing Chaplain.

The Clerical S the following we

Anderson, G. A., M. Anderson, G. S., Armstrong, F. W., Atkinson, Robert, Auston, H., M.A., Baker, E. H. M., R. Bedford-Jones Thos. Bleasdell, W., D.C.1 Bogert, D. F., M.A. Bogert, J. J., M.A., Bousfield, T., Brown, Algernon T. Burke, J. W., B.A., Carey, W.B., M.A., Christie, I. J. Coleman, A. H., M. Coleman, Richard, Cooke, A. W. Crawford, E. P., M. Daw, Samuel. Daykin, W. Y., LL. Dobbs, F. W., Elliott, Joseph, Emery, C. P., Farrer, H., Forster, J. W., Godden, T., B.A., Gorman, J. F., Greeson, John F. Hague, Dyson, M.A. Halliwell, John, Harris, C. M., Houston, R. L. M., 1 Jarvis, A., M.A., Jones, K. L., B.D., Jones, R. N., B.A., Lauder, J. S., D.C.L Lewin, W., B.A.,

# TARIO.

NOD.

SION.

on, May 14th, 1888. rporated Synod of th

St. Paul's Church b

rchdeacon of Ottawa on Mulock.

lev. C. W. E. Bod ollege, Toronto, fro

own." ion Fund, and amoun

ON, May 15th, 1888.

ted at 9 A.M. in of Kingston, assist Rector of the Cath E. P. Crawford, M. pel, and the Rev. A. V

SENTATIVES.

at the Synod Hall to receive and examine the Certificates of the Lay Representatives.

### BUSINESS MEETING.

At 10 A.M. the Lord Bishop took the chair, and the opening prayers were said by the Rev. E. P. Crawford, M.A., Examining Chaplain.

### CLERGY PRESENT.

The Clerical Secretary called the roll of the Clergy, of whom the following were present during the Session:

PRIESTS.

Anderson, G. A., M.A., Anderson, G. S. Armstrong, F. W., Atkinson, Robert, Auston, H., M.A., Baker, E. H. M., Rural Dean, Bedford-Jones Thos., LL. D., Archdeacon, Bleasdell, W., D.C.L., Canon, Bogert, D. F., M.A., Bogert, J. J., M.A., Rural Dean, Bousfield, T., Brown, Algernon T., B.A., Burke, J. W., B.A., Carey, W.B., M.A., Rural Dean, Christie, I. J Coleman, A. H., M.A., Coleman, Richard, Cooke, A. W. Crawford, E. P., M.A., Daw, Samuel, Daykin, W. Y., LL.B., Dobbs, F. W., Elliott, Joseph, Emery, C. P., Farrer, H., Forneri, R. S., B.D., Forster, J. W., Godden, T., B.A., Gorman, J. F., Greeson, John F., Hague, Dyson, M.A., Halliwell, John, in aid of the Missi Hanington, E. A. W., B.A., Harris, C. M., Houston, R. L. M., B.A., Jarvis, A., M.A., Jones, K. L., B.D., Jones, R. N., B.A., ese, were in attendar Lewin, W., B.A.,

Lewis, R., M.A., Rural Dean, Loucks, E., Rural Dean, Low, G. J., MacMorine, J. K., M.A., Metzler, G., B.A., Morris, J. A., M.A., Muckleston, W. J., M.A., Mulock, J. A., Canon, Nesbitt, A. C., Rural Dean, Nimmo, J. H., B.A., M.D., Osborne, John, Partridge, John Patton, H.B., B.A., Pettit, C.B., M.A., Canon, Rural Dean, Phillips, A., Pick, Edward, Pollard, H., Rural Dean, Poole, M. G., Poole, S. G. Prime, Frederick, Quartermaine, W. M. H., Roberts, Wm., Mus. Bac., Scammell, E. Scantlebury, Geo., Scudamore, Cornelius, Serson, John R., M.A., Smith, B. B., M.A., Smitheman, J. P., Smythe, W. H., Snowdon, J. M., B.A., Spencer, A., Clerical Secretary, Stanton, T., B.A., Rural Dean, Stephenson, F. L., M.A., Stephenson, R. L., M.A., Tighe, Stearne, B.A., White, G. W., M.A., Canon, Worrell, Clarendon L., M.A., Wright, Wm., Young, C. J., B.A.—Total, 79.

#### DEACONS.

Anderson, C. P., Bousfield, George, Burns, Robert T., Geen, Albert L., Harding, M. M. T., Johnston, H. H.,

Rayson, R. W. Shaw, J. A., M.A., Tremayne, H. O., Woodcock, F. D., Total, 10. Grand Total, 89.

# PARISHES REPRESENTED.

The Lay Secretary called the roll of Parishes, of which the following were represented during the Session:

Amherst Island, by W. H. Moutray.
Barriefield, by John Ruttan, Henry Wilmot, M.P.P., and James Shannon. Napanee, by Reuben G. Wright. Bath, by M. C. Davy. Carleton Place, by Col. John Sumner. Cornwall, by Judge Carman. Deseronto, by W. G. Egar. Edwardsburg, by Geo. Benson. Kingston — The Cathedral, by R. T. and F. White.
Walkem, Q.C., C. F. Gildersleeve, and Pittsburg, by James Birmingham. Dr. Henderson, Q.C.

Kingston—St. James', by R. Vashon
Rogers and E. J. B. Pense. Kingston-St. Paul's, by M. S. Suther-Roslin, by Charles Hudson. Kingston-All Saints', by Henry Goodfel-Stafford, by Dr. Smythe, Q.C. Creeggan. Lansdowne Front, by G. F. Deane. Matilda, by James Grier.

Merrickville and Burritt's Rapids, by Hamlet Burritt. Newboro, by Benj. Tett and Dr. Pres-Belleville—St. Thomas', by GeorgePreston
Brockville—St. Peter's, by Samuel Keefer.
Brockville—St. Paul's, by Judge McDonald and Edward C. Lawless.

National, by Benj. Test and Dr. Freston, M.P.P.

North Augusta, by Robert J. Jelly.

Ottawa—St. Bartholomew's, by Jas. H.

Reiffenstein. Pakenham, by Dr. Baird. Perth, by Judge Senkler, E. Elliot, and Lt.-Col. Matheson. Picton, by Thos. Bog, Thos. Shannon, and F. White. Portsmouth, by Dr. Millman and J. B. Walkem. Prescott, by F. A. Knapp. land, Major Davidson, R.E., and T. Sharbot Lake and Maberly, by R. Wallow, Maj. Gen. Oliver, R.A., and G. Tyendinaga, by Solomon Loft and John A. Loft. Wellington, by Haskell McFall. Total, 32.

# SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order being suspended, the Rev. C. W. E. Body, M.A., D.C.L., of the Diocese of Toronto, Provost of Trinity College, and the Rev. J. J. S. Mountain, M.A., D.C.L., of the Diocese of Salisbury, England, were invited to seats in the Synod.

# MINUTES CONFIRMED.

On motion, the reading of the minutes of the last day's proceedings of the Twenty-Fifth Session was dispensed with, they having been printed and appearing in the Journal of Synod; and they were confirmed.

The Auditors' l Auditing Commi Clerical Secretar his hands.

SUS The Rules of C McDonald, secon

That inasmuch as t before the election of o yet been presented, ar may be properly trans Therefore be it res intil their successors s less after that for the

The following !

given that at the By Mr. Walker The adoption of the By the Chance The adoption of Rep By the Rev. Ru The adoption of Re By the Rev. Ru The adoption of Rep By Mr. Walker The adoption of a re By the Archdea

> By the Rev. Ru The adoption of the By the Rev. K.

> The adoption of Rep

The adoption of Rep

By Mr. Shanno The adoption of Rep

# AUDITORS' REPORT.

The Auditors' Report was called for, but (no members of the Auditing Committee being present) was not presented, the Clerical Secretary stating that it had not yet been placed in his hands.

# SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order being suspended, it was moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by the Archdeacon of Kingston,

That inasmuch as the Auditors' Report should be presented and acted upon before the election of officers shall be proceeded with, but such Report has not yet been presented, and it is advisable to proceed with such other business as may be properly transacted,

Therefore be it resolved, That the present Secretaries do continue in office until their successors shall be elected, and that the next and other order of business after that for the election of officers be now proceeded with.—Carried.

### PRESENTING REPORTS.

The following Reports were presented and read, and notice given that at the proper time their adoption would be moved:

By Mr. Walkem, Q.C.,-

The adoption of the Treasurer's Report.

By the Chancellor,-

The adoption of Report of Committee on Canons.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert,-

The adoption of Report of Widows and Orphans' Fund Committee.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,—

The adoption of Report on Clergy Superannuation Fund.

By Mr. Walkem, Q.C.,-

The adoption of a revised Canon on Clergy Superannuation Fund.

By the Archdeacon of Ottawa,-

The adoption of Report of Mission Board.

By Mr. Shannon,—

The adoption of Report of Registrar.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Loucks,-

The adoption of the Report of Episcopal Fund Committee.

By the Rev. K. L. Jones,-

The adoption of Report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese.

shes, of which the

M.A.,

D.,

and Total, 89.

d Burritt's Rapids, by it.
uben G. Wright.
enj. Tett and Dr. Pres-

by Robert J. Jelly.

rtholomew's, by Jas. H.

or. Baird. Senkler, E. Elliot, and eson. s. Bog, Thos. Shannon,

mes Birmingham. Dr. Millman and J. B.

A. Knapp. les Hudson. ad Maberly, by R. Wal-

Smythe, Q.C. Solomon Loft and John

faskell McFall. *Total*, 32.

DER.

re Rev. C. W. E. Foronto, Provost of tain, M.A., D.C.L., invited to seats in

the last day's proispensed with, they Iournal of Synod; By the Rev. E. P. Crawford,—

The adoption of Report of Clergy Trust Fund Committee.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Baker,—

The adoption of the Report of Divinity Students' Fund Committee.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Stanton,—

The adoption of the Report of Book and Tract Committee.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,—

The adoption of Report of the Committee on Sunday Schools.

### NOTICES OF MOTION.

By the Rev. Prof. Jones,—

That inasmuch as Barriefield originally belonged to the Parish of St. George's, Kingston, and was a part of that Parish when the Rectory was founded, it has a Rev. Rural Dear right to a share in the distribution of the surplus at the next voidance of the Rectory; and that a Committee shall be and is hereby appointed, consisting of the Chancellor, Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, R. T. Walkem, Esq., the Clerical Secretary, and the mover, to draft and promote such amendments to the acts respecting the sale of Rectory lands and to Canon 52, as shall secure to St. Mark's, Barriefield, an equal share with the other churches in the said distribution.

By the Rev. E. A. W. Hanington,—

That the Bishop on behalf of the Synod is hereby authorized to sell the lot of land in Janeville, respecting which a recommendation to sell was passed by the Executive Committee in April last.

### PETITIONS AND CORRESPONDENCE.

A communication was read from the Secretary of the Alliance to secure the better observance of the Lord's Day; where-hird of the kind, and upon it was moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, seconded and powerfully towar by the Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,

That the same be referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Lord Bishop. Carried.—See Appendix B.—2.

A memorial was read from the Incumbent and Congregation of St. Philip's Church, Milford, and St. John's Church, North Marysburg, with respect to the grant made to that Parish by he Priesthood. the Mission Board; whereupon it was moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Carey, seconded by the Rev. J. W. Burke,

That the memorial from Marysburg be referred to the gentlemen who this year compose the Classification Committee.—Carried.—See Appendix B.—3.

A memorial was read from the Incumbent and Churchwardens of Woodlands and Wales, in the Parish of Osnabruck,

embodying a reto mortgage the for the purpose

A letter was r broke, referring See Appendix B

These were re orials, viz.: The Carman.

The Lord Bis Observance of th McDonald, and

The Lord Bish as follows :-

Dear Brethren,\_

The Synod has been ery desirous of attend rchbishop of Canter vorld, and perhaps, u hristendom. You m ned by the fact that

The following have I held a general Ord hen I admitted four o

The following Church er, on Oct. 9th; St. anmire, Dec. 2nd; ound of St. Margaret

The following is a rpose of holding Conf ittee.

ind Committee.

v Schools.

mittee.

the Parish of St. George's, tory was founded, it has a e next voidance of the Recpointed, consisting of the Esq., the Clerical Secretary, to the acts respecting the to St. Mark's, Barriefield, ribution.

uthorized to sell the lot of to sell was passed by the

DENCE.

etary of the Alliance Lord's Day; where-

pointed by the Lord Bishop.

nt and Congregation ohn's Church, North de to that Parish by moved by the Rev. I. W. Burke,

to the gentlemen who this —See Appendix B.—3.

mbent and Church-Parish of Osnabruck,

embodying a resolution of the Vestry at Wales, for permission to mortgage the Church now in course of erection at Wales, for the purpose of completing the same.—See Appendix B.—1.

A letter was read from Mr. Walter Beatty, builder, of Pembroke, referring to a debt due him on the Parsonage at Stafford. See Appendix B.—1.

These were referred to the following Committee on Memorials, viz.: The Chancellor, Judge McDonald, and Judge Carman.

The Lord Bishop named as a Committee on the Better Observance of the Lord's Day, the Archdeacon of Ottawa, the Rev. Rural Dean Pollard, the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, Judge McDonald, and Lt.-Col. Matheson.

# BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

The Lord Bishop here delivered an address to the Synod, s follows :-

Dear Brethren,\_

The Synod has been summoned at an earlier period than usual because I am ery desirous of attending the meeting of the Lambeth Conference, called by the Archbishop of Canterbury for the 3rd day of July. The Conference will be the hird of the kind, and my belief grows stronger and stronger that its sessions an Bogert, seconded end powerfully towards the unification of the Anglican Churches throughout the forld, and perhaps, under Divine guidance, may be the prelude to the unity of hristendom. You may be sure that my interest in these Conferences is not lesened by the fact that I was the "auctor primarius" of the movement.

The following have been my principal official acts since the last Synod:

I held a general Ordination in Christ Church, Ottawa, on the 12th Dec., 1887, hen I admitted four candidates to the Diaconate and promoted six Deacons to e Priesthood.

The following Churches have been consecrated: St. Stephen's Church, Muner, on Oct. 9th; St. Oswald's, Millbridge, Dec. 1st; St. Margaret's Church, lanmire, Dec. 2nd; and Christ Church, Gananoque, April 12th. The burial ound of St. Margaret's Church, Glanmire, was consecrated Dec. 2nd.

The following is a list of the Parishes and Missions visited by me for the rpose of holding Confirmation Services since the 16th Oct. last :-

24	J		1	1st Con	
1887		Males.	Females.	munion 25	
Oct.	22 Renfrew	12	13 28	58	
"	00 Eillo	30	10	25	On motion of
"	OAID-weles	15 13	11	24	cellor, the follow
"	OC Combownovo	19	26	45	chor, the follow
"	on of Chambon's Stafford	22	37	59	CANON LIIITO MAK
Nov.	O D	28	25	53	
"		18	22	40	That Section IX.,
"	17 Almonte	8	27	35	tion thereto of the fo
"	20 St. Paul's, Brockville	4	7	11	new appointment by
"	09 ( - 40 00 000)		17		
"	00 D-11		13		of a Vestry meeting
"	07 Camdon Fast		20	31	Churchwarden durin
"	OO/The marrowth		20	15	making such appoint
46	90 ()	.	11	16	
Dec.	1 Millbridge	.	1	10	
66	1 Independent		7	11	
"			37	49	A motion of I
"	AlChairt Church Relleville		3	6	Canon XVI, wa
"	C Comming Place				
"			14	25	the Synod.
"			18	22	
"	13 Manotick	. 4	8	12	Moved by the
"	15 Chesterville	. 8	14	22	
"	18 Merivale	. 4	5	9	kem, Q.C.,
					1. That the incun
18. Jan.	00 Now Edinburgh	1	10	90	Diocese be required
Feb.	10 St Coorge's Kingston		18		expended on works
	10 24 Coorgo's Offawa		23	30	posed to be raised, p
Mai	ab 10 Dunganville		111		mancial view of suc
"	10 North Clower		18	2	pointed by the vestry
"	ool Couth Mountain		14	4	2. That the same
"	Ol Cardinal		28	7	printed and circulate
"	22 Maitland		23	3	ept by the churchw
"	24 Morrisburgh			11	month before the ann
"	25 Cornwall	10	16	2	3. That any parish
• •	28 St. Alban's, Ottawa	25	20	4	suspension of any
		-		1 0	Diocesan Synod.
					After some dis
Ap	19 Couth Lake				The Rev. W.
	15 Ct Thomas' Relleville				
	15 St John's Relleville		6 1		which he had
	6 16 Nananee				
M	6 Christ Church, Ottawa		- 1 -		That no works be
	0 Franktown		$\begin{array}{c c} 9 & 2 \\ 2 & 2 \end{array}$		the Bishop's writteme with estimate o
	10 Trinity Church, Brockville				id and signed by t
		58	8 81	3 1,	
		1 30	-		The Synod ad
and the same		1 -	ndidat	og 813 :	and the same of th

The number of male candidates was 588, and of female candidates 813; 1,401, of whom 1,377 received their First Communion.

I held a general Ordination on the 13th inst. in Trinity Church, Brod when six candidates were ordained Deacons, and four Deacons promoted Priesthood.

d of female candidates 813; munion.

st. in Trinity Church, Brock and four Deacons promoted

# CONFIRMATION OF CANONS.

AMENDMENT TO CANON ON VESTRIES.

On motion of the Clerical Secretary, seconded by the Chancellor, the following Canon was confirmed:

CANON LIII .- TO MAKE FURTHER PROVISION FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF THE CLER-GYMAN'S CHURCHWARDEN.

That Section IX., Clause 3, of the Canon on Vestries be amended by the additon thereto of the following words: "Provided always that, in any case of such new appointment by the Clergyman, such Clergyman may, if he thinks fit, instead 18 of a Vestry meeting being called for the purpose, nominate and appoint another 31 Churchwarden during Divine service on any Sunday within the time specified for making such appointment."

# CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

A motion of Dr. Wilson, Q.C., for the repeal of Section 8 of Canon XVI, was dropped, that gentleman being absent from 25 the Synod.

PARISH ACCOUNTS.

Moved by the Rev. W. Y. Daykin, seconded by Mr. Walkem, Q.C.,

1. That the incumbent and churchwardens of each parish or mission in this Miocese be required annually to furnish an account of all moneys received and spended on works and agencies in the said parish, stating the amounts purpsed to be raised, promised, received and expended—thus showing a complete hancial view of such parish, which account shall be audited by an auditor apinted by the vestry at the previous vestry meeting.

2. That the same shall be produced at the Easter vestry meeting and be

inted and circulated among the members of the congregation: one copy to be pt by the churchwardens and another deposited with the clerk of the Synod a onth before the annual meeting of the Diocesan Synod.

3. That any parish or mission neglecting to furnish such account shall be liable suspension of any mission grant and exclusion from representation at the ocesan Synod.

After some discussion the motion was withdrawn.

The Rev. W. Y. Daykin also withdrew the following motion, which he had given notice:

That no works be commenced on any lands the property of the Synod unless the Bishop's written authority given after receipt by him of a request for the me with estimate of amount required, and statement of amounts promised and id and signed by the minister and churchwardens.

The Synod adjourned until 3 P.M.

### Afternoon Session.

The Synod re-assembled at 3 P.M.

# CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

THE PARISH OF HILLIER.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Mr. Walkem, Q.C.

1. That the Lord Bishop be and he is hereby respectfully requested to cause to be laid before this Synod at its present session the report of the special committee appointed by him last autumn in connection with the difficulties existing in the Parish of Hillier, and all other papers or documents (if any there be) con nected with such report.

2. That the said report and the said papers and documents (if any there be

be referred to a committee for consideration, and with instructions,

(a) To report at the present or some subsequent meeting of Synod whether which he had there exists any, and if so what, mode of dealing with the Hillier question matter, or otherwise to report what synodical action or legislation is required pivinity Students' Fu to enable the question or matter to be practically dealt with, and

(b) If any such synodical action or legislation is required, to prepare the necessary canon or canons upon the subject and to submit the same at this

some subsequent meeting of Synod.

3. That the said committee shall be named by the Lord Bishop.—Carried.

The Bishop named, as a Committee, the former Committee together with the Chancellor and Mr. Walkem, Q.C.

BISHOP'S EXPENSES.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by the Rev. E. P Crawford,

That there shall be paid to the Lord Bishop of the Diocese for the current synodical or financial year the sum of four hundred dollars to cover his travelling expenses incurred while engaged in the discharge of his episcopal duties. —Carrie

# SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order being suspended, it was moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by the Rev. E. P. Crawford,

That the Finance Committee be and are hereby instructed to arrange by asses ment upon the parishes in such shape as the may deem best for raising the most of \$200, so that a amount voted to the Lord Bishop this day for travelling expenses.—Carried.

# CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

ASSESSMENT OF PARISHES.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Lt.-Col. Mathesol

1. That a committee shall be appointed to consider the whole question of the assessment of parishes with a view to such synodical action being had as

(a) Will result in securing the payment of the amounts assessed, and (b) Will result in specific provision being made as to the items of expenditu which shall be a charge upon the Assessment Fund.

2. That said committee shall be named by the Lord Bishop.

The Lord Bis Donald, Dr. Wi ay Secretaries.

Moved by Rev Anderson.

That a committee on canon or frame a

The motion wa

The Rev. Rur That the Whitsunt

for the Divinity St

On motion of t which he had anons:

That Canon XVIII That a committee ! examining all plans rsonages, or other to effect unless the

Moved by Rev Whereas since the gely increased and e Clergy Trust Fun nod that the Lord I consult and report As to the feasibilit relates to those who

After discussion

On motion of t nancellor, the fe

CANON

That Section 7 of C refor: "The Regi Licenses, Induction IONS.

by Mr. Walkem, Q.C. spectfully requested to cause

e report of the special com with the difficulties existing ments (if any there be) con

documents (if any there be th instructions,

with the Hillier question of on or legislation is required alt with, and

is required, to prepare the submit the same at this

e Lord Bishop.—Carried. he former Committee

lalkem, Q.C.

ed by the Rev. E. P

the Diocese for the current dollars to cover his travellin is episcopal duties.—Carried

ORDER.

ed, it was moved by E. P. Crawford,

structed to arrange by asses y deem best for raising the lling expenses.—Carried.

TIONS.

ES.

by Lt.-Col. Matheson der the whole question of the al action being had as mounts assessed, and as to the items of expenditu

ord Bishop.

The Lord Bishop appointed as such committee Judge Mc-Donald, Dr. Wilson, Lt.-Col. Matheson and the Clerical and Lay Secretaries.

COMMUTATION FUND CANON.

Moved by Rev. Rural Dean Lewis, seconded by Rev. G. A. Anderson.

That a committee be appointed with power to amend the present Commutaon canon or frame a new one.

The motion was ruled out of order as too vague.

WHITSUNTIDE COLLECTION.

The Rev. Rural Dean Lewis withdrew the following motion, meeting of Synod whether of which he had given notice:

That the Whitsuntide collection be transferred from the Mission Fund to the ivinity Students' Fund or a Sunday appointed when a collection shall be taken p for the Divinity Students' Fund.

CHURCH PLANS.

On motion of the Rev. C. L. Worrell, the following motion, f which he had given notice, was referred to the Committee on anons:

That Canon XVIII be amended to read as follows:

That a committee be appointed annually by the Lord Bishop to act with him examining all plans for the erection or alteration of churches, parochial schools, rsonages, or other church buildings, and that no plans or designs be carried to effect unless the same be approved by them.

COMMUTATION FUND ANNUITY.

Moved by Rev. J. R. Serson, seconded by Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,

Whereas since the formation of the Diocese the number of clergymen has gely increased and the proportion of those entitled to become annuitants upon e Clergy Trust Fund has proportionately decreased: Be it resolved by this mod that the Lord Bishop of the Diocese be requested to appoint a committee consult and report to the present session thereof:-

As to the feasibility or legality of reducing the amount of each annuity as far relates to those who may hereafter become entitled to rank on the fund to the m of \$200, so that a larger number of the younger clergy may become benefiries upon said fund.

After discussion, the motion, being put, was lost.

THE REGISTRAR AND HIS DUTIES.

On motion of the Archdeacon of Kingston, seconded by the nancellor, the following Canon was adopted:

CANON -TO AMEND CANON XLVIII, RESPECTING THE REGISTRAR AND HIS DUTIES.

That Section 7 of Canon XLVIII. be repealed and the following substituted refor: "The Registrar shall keep a correct record of the Letters of Orders, Licenses, Induction Mandates, and other legal instruments, issued by the

Bishop to the Clergy of the Diocese from time to time; and on request the sail agors whose into Registrar shall furnish certified copies of any such record; and for each such of the Report wa copy he shall be entitled to charge the following fee, viz. :

Certified copy of record of Priest's or Deacon's Letters of Orders, Certified copy of any document in full, per folio .......................20 cents.

The Synod adjourned at 6 P.M. till 10 A.M. to-morrow.

### SECOND DAY.

KINGSTON, 16th May, 1888.

#### DIVINE SERVICE.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Cathedral at 7:45 A.M., and in St. Paul's and All Saints' Churches at 7:30 A.M.

### BUSINESS MEETING.

The Synod met for business at 10 A.M., the opening prayers being said by the Rev. E. P. Crawford, M.A., Examining Provost Body for Chaplain.

The minutes of the previous day's proceedings were read and confirmed.

### SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order being suspended, the Rev. Canon Pettil gave notice that at the proper time he would move the follow ing resolution: -

That notwithstanding the resolution of Synod, declaring that it is inexpedien to borrow money by way of mortgage for the building of Churches, yet owing t the peculiar circumstances of the case of the Parish of Wales it is hereby declare to be expedient in that case as an exceptional one to grant the prayer of the petition.

### AUDITORS' REPORT.

The Rev. H. Auston presented and read the Auditors' Re port, and thereupon moved its adoption, seconded by Dr Smythe, Q.C.

After some discussion, and an explanation by the Clerica Secretary of the method used in sending out notices to morter members of the Mi

It was moved e Archdeacon d That the Rev. A. S Moved by Judg That Mr. R. Vasho arried.

The Rules of C rovost Body, of vnod.

The Rev. Prove abject of scarcity

The Lord Bish

The election of as then proceed

Moved by Mr. That Mr. R. T. Wa Moved by the Rev. G. J. Low,

That the Rev. Stea e Auditing Committ

MISSION

Moved by Judg That the Rev. A. T ey are hereby appoin ncial Synod; and th viz.:

ters of Orders, ......50 cents. ...20 cents.

A.M. to-morrow.

on, 16th May, 1888.

in the Cathedral at its' Churches at 7:30

the opening prayers

oceedings were read

ORDER. he Rev. Canon Pettil ould move the follow

claring that it is inexpedien g of Churches, yet owing to Wales it is hereby declared to grant the prayer of the

ead the Auditors' Re on, seconded by Dr

ation by the Clerical out notices to mort

e; and on request the said agors whose interest is in arrears, the motion for the adoption record; and for each such of the Report was put and carried.—See Appendix E.—1.

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

It was moved by the Archdeacon of Kingston, seconded by ne Archdeacon of Ottawa.

That the Rev. A. Spencer be re-elected Clerical Secretary.—Carried.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Lt.-Col. Matheson, That Mr. R. Vashon Rogers be and he is hereby re-elected Lay Secretary. —

### SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order were suspended in order that the Rev. rovost Body, of Trinity College, Toronto, might address the vnod.

The Rev. Provost Body then addressed the Synod on the abject of scarcity of Candidates for Holy Orders.

The Lord Bishop conveyed the thanks of the Synod to d, M.A., Examining rovost Body for his address.

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The election of the Treasurer and of the Auditing Committee as then proceeded with.

Moved by Mr. Shannon, seconded by Rev. W. Lewin, That Mr. R. T. Walkem, Q.C., be re-elected Treasurer.—Carried.

Moved by the Archdeacon of Kingston, seconded by the lev. G. J. Low,

That the Rev. Stearne Tighe, Mr. R. G. Wright, and Dr. Smythe, Q.C., be e Auditing Committee for the ensuing year.—Carried.

# MISSION BOARD AND PROVINCIAL DELEGATES.

ELECTION OF SCRUTINEERS.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Dr. Baird,

That the Rev. A. T. Brown, Mr. E. Elliott, and Dr. Preston, M.P.P., be and ey are hereby appointed Scrutineers of the vote for Lay Delegates to the Proncial Synod; and that the Rev. J. R. Serson and Messrs. T. C. Wilson and ames Birmingham be and they are hereby appointed Scrutineers of the lay vote r members of the Mission Board.—Carried.

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Pollard,

That the Revs. W. Roberts and H. B. Patton, with R. G. Wright, Esq., b Scrutineers of the Clerical vote for Delegates to the Provincial Synod; and that the Revs. R. L. M. Houston and S. Daw, with George Preston, Esq., be Scruti neers of the Clerical vote for members of the Mission Board.—Carried.

### PETITIONS AND CORRESPONDENCE.

A memorial was read from J. G. Baird, M.D., Lay Representative of Pakenham, requesting that the Executive Com mittee be empowered to take such action as they may deem proper for the sale or exchange of the present parsonage a exceptional one, to gra Pakenham and the purchase of a new one.

On motion of the Secretaries, this Memorial was referred to the Committee on Memorials.—See Appendix B.—1.

### PRESENTING REPORTS.

The following reports were presented and read, and notice given that at the proper time their adoption would be moved:

By the Archdeacon of Kingston,—

The adoption of the Report of the Committee on Domestic and Foreignarish.

By Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,—

The adoption of the Report of the Committee on Statistics.

By the Rev. C. L. Worrell,—

The adoption of the Report of the Special Committee on the Divinity Stu dents' Fund Canon.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert,—

The adoption of the Report of the Committee on the better observance of the Lord's Day.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Carey,—

The adoption of the Report of the Rectory Lands Fund Committee.

By the Rev. Rural Dean Carey,—

The adoption of the Report of the Committee on Religious Instruction in Public Schools.

By the Rev. Arthur Jarvis,—

The adoption of the Report of the Committee on Clerical Stipends.

By Dr. Henderson, Q.C.,—

The adoption of the Report of the Committee on Memorials.

The Rules of C hancellor, secon

That the Report of Moved in amen Mr. Walkem,

That the Report b end the same to the Synod declaring that r the building of chu the Parish of Wales

The Report was

By the Rev. W

That the thanks o nnebrogue, County I ood land, with house instituting a valuab

By the Rev. Ru

That the Bishop sl rgymen and three la shall be to classify th Class I shall consist

contribute sixteen h Class II shall consist indred dollars to the

Class III shall consi ollars annually to the The future Rector or rfeit all claim on th vertheless, should he s turn. Any clergyn fied parisnes shall fo ergy who commuted

The Archdeaco ort of the Missio The Report was rt, seconded by the

th R. G. Wright, Esq., b rovincial Synod; and that Preston, Esq., be Scruti Board.—Carried.

DENCE.

l, M.D., Lay Repre the Executive Com n as they may deem

emorial was referred opendix B.—1.

and read, and notice on would be moved

on Domestic and Foreig arish.

atistics.

ittee on the Divinity Stu

he better observance of the

und Committee.

Religious Instruction in

erical Stipends.

emorials.

SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order being suspended, it was moved by the hancellor, seconded by Judge Carman,

That the Report of the Committee on Memorials be received and adopted.

Moved in amendment by the Rev. Canon Pettit, seconded v Mr. Walkem, Q.C.,

That the Report be referred back to the Committee with instructions to nend the same to the following effect: "That notwithstanding the resolution Synod declaring that it is inexpedient to borrow money by way of mortgage r the building of churches, yet owing to the peculiar circumstances of the case the Parish of Wales it is hereby declared to be expedient in that case, as an present parsonage a ceptional one, to grant the prayer of the petition."—Carried.

The Report was then adopted as amended.

### NOTICES OF MOTIONS.

By the Rev. W. Roberts,—

That the thanks of this Synod be tendered to Major Perceval-Maxwell, innebrogue, County Down, Ireland, for his liberal gift to it of forty-six acres of ood land, with house and barn thereon, situated on Amherst Island, the whole onstituting a valuable property, for the benefit of the Incumbent of that

By the Rev. Rural Dean Lewis,—

That the Bishop shall annually appoint a Committee, to consist of three ergymen and three laymen (of which the Bishop shall be chairman), whose duty shall be to classify the parishes in cities, towns, and country.

Class I shall consist of parishes in cities able, in the opinion of the Committee, contribute sixteen hundred dollars annually to the Rector or Incumbent.

Class II shall consist of parishes in towns able to contribute annually fourteen ndred dollars to the Rector or Incumbent.

Class III shall consist of country parishes able to contribute one thousand ollars annually to the Rector or Incumbent.

The future Rector or Incumbent of any of the above classified parishes shall reit all claim on the Commutation Fund while he holds any such parish; vertheless, should he resign or be superannuated, he may come on the fund in sturn. Any clergyman on the Commutation Fund accepting one of the clasied parisnes shall forfeit his commutation allowance, not being one of the ergy who commuted with the government.

### ADOPTION OF REPORTS.

MISSION BOARD.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa moved the adoption of the Reort of the Mission Board.

The Report was read clause by clause.

# SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order were suspended to permit the introduc tion of the Report of the Classification Committee on the spe cial case of the Mission of Marysburg.

The Rev. Rural Dean Baker reported that the Classificatio Trman, Judge McDon. Committee had not been able to meet, whereupon it was moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Loucks, seconded by the Rev Rural Dean Baker.

That fifty dollars be added to the grant to Marysburg.

After considerable discussion, the motion was put and lost. Barke, and Rev. Rural

### PROVINCIAL DELEGATES AND MISSION BOARD.

The hour of noon having arrived, the election of Delegate to the Provincial Synod and of members of the Mission Boar prey; Dr. Henderson, became the order of the day.

The vote was duly taken by ballot, and the Synod adjourned till 3 P.M.

# Afternoon Session.

The Synod re-assembled at 3 P.M.

DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

LAY VOTE.

The scrutineers of the vote for Lay Delegates to the Pro vincial Synod reported the following gentlemen elected:—

Messrs. R. T. Walkem, Q.C., Dr. Henderson, Q.C., R. Vashon Rogers, M.A. Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., M.P., Lt.-Col. Matheson, M.A., Dr. Smyth Q.C., Judge McDonald, M.A., Dr. Wilson, Q.C., James Shannon, Judge Senkle Judge Carman, M.A., and Col. J. Sumner.

Substitutes.—Messrs. E. Elliott, Judge Reynolds, S. Keefer, C.E., Dr. Rutta Dr. Preston, M.P.P., and A. T. Harshaw.

CLERICAL VOTE.

The scrutineers of the vote for Clerical Delegates to the Provincial Synod reported the following clergymen elected

Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, D.C.L., Rev. Canon White, M.A., Rev. A. Spel cer, Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, M.A., Rev. E. P. Crawford, M.A., Rev. W. Lewi B.A., Rev. Rural Dean Carey, M.A., Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, LL.I Rev. Rural Dean Baker, Rev. Canon Pettit, M.A., Rev. R. L. Stephensol M.A., and Rev. Rural Dean Pollard.

Substitutes.—Rev. J. W. Burke, B.A., Rev. K. L. Jones, B.D., Rev. B. Smith, M.A., Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, B.A., Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, Rev. F. L. Stephenson, M.A.

The scrutineers bard reported th Dr. Smythe, Q.C., J

The scrutineers on Board reporte Rev. Canon White,

The Lord Bisho Revs. Rural Dean I

The discussion Moved by the R ean Bogert,

That the Report be 1 ce Pittsburg in Class

Moved by the R Lewin,

That the Report be nark in Class IV, to

Moved by the R mythe, Q.C.,

That the Report be r end the same by ren ass IV (\$250).—Lost.

The motion for ing put, was car

The following R Of the Treasurer.—S Of the Committee on Of the Widows and Of the Clergy Supera ORDER.

permit the introduc committee on the spe

et, whereupon it wa seconded by the Rev

SSION BOARD.

election of Delegate

the Synod adjourned

SYNOD.

Delegates to the Pro tlemen elected:-

C., R. Vashon Rogers, M.A. theson, M.A., Dr. Smyth nes Shannon, Judge Senkle

S. Keefer, C.E., Dr. Rutta

ical Delegates to the clergymen elected: Vhite, M.A., Rev. A. Spe wford, M.A., Rev. W. Lewi eacon Bedford-Jones, LL.I A., Rev. R. L. Stephenson

L. Jones, B.D., Rev. B. ev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, at MISSION BOARD.

LAY VOTE.

The scrutineers of the lay vote for members of the Mission pard reported the following gentlemen elected :—

Dr. Smythe, Q.C., James Shannon, Lt.-Col. Matheson, Judge Senkler, Judge that the Classification rman, Judge McDonald, H. Hartney, and Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C.

> The scrutineers of the Clerical vote for members of the Mison Board reported the following Clergymen elected:—

Rev. Canon White, Rev. Rural Dean Baker, Rev. Canon Pettit, Rev. E. P. awford, Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, Rev. J. W. ion was put and lost. Barke, and Rev. Rural Dean Grout.

THE BISHOP'S NOMINEES.

The Lord Bishop re-appointed the following gentlemen:— Revs. Rural Dean Pollard, W. Lewin, R. L. Stephenson, and Rural Dean of the Mission Boars, pr. Henderson, S. Keefer, R. T. Walkem, and Dr. Wilson.

REPORT OF THE MISSION BOARD.

The discussion of the Mission Board Report was resumed.

Moved by the Rev. Dr. Nimmo, seconded by the Rev. Rural ean Bogert.

That the Report be referred back to the Mission Board, with instructions to ce Pittsburg in Class IV.—Carried.

Moved by the Rev. R. L. Stephenson, seconded by the Rev. . Lewin,

That the Report be referred back with instructions to place the Mission of nark in Class IV, to enable it to receive for the current year \$250.—Lost.

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Pollard, seconded by Dr. mythe, Q.C.,

That the Report be referred back to the Mission Board with instructions to end the same by removing the Mission of Stafford from Class III (\$200) to ss IV (\$250).—Lost.

The motion for the adoption of the Report as amended, ing put, was carried.—See Appendix D.—4.

ADOPTION OF REPORTS.

The following Reports were, on motion, adopted:

Of the Treasurer.—See Appendix D.—14.

Of the Committee on the Canons.—See Appendix C.—4.

Of the Widows and Orphans' Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—5.

Of the Clergy Superannuation Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—11.

### CANON ON CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Mr. Walkem, Q.C., presented and read a Canon which h proposed as a substitute for Canon XLVII on the Clerg Superannuation Fund.

The Canon was still under consideration at 6 P.M., when the Synod adjourned till 10 A.M. to-morrow.

### THIRD DAY.

KINGSTON, May 17th, 1888.

DIVINE SERVICE.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in St. George's Cathe dral at 7:45 A.M., and in St. Paul's and All Saints' Churche at 7:30 A.M.

### BUSINESS MEETING.

The Synod met for business at 10 A.M., the opening prayer being said by the Rev. E. P. Crawford, M.A., Examining Chap lain.

The minutes of the second day's proceedings were read an momas E. Howard, A. confirmed.

#### APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES.

The Lord Bishop appointed the Standing Committees, leads, 1852, in the same ( ing the membership the same as last year, with the following exceptions: emptville, which posit

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The name of Judge Carman was substituted for that of Mr. J. H. Simpson. ON DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

The Rev. E. P. Crawford, being one of the Examining Chaplains, was appoint ed in place of the Rev. A. W, Cooke.

### BOOK AND TRACT COMMITTEE.

The Rev. B. B. Smith was appointed in place of the Rev. G. J. Low. RECTORY LANDS FUND COMMITTEE.

The Rev. B. B. Smith was appointed in place of the Rev. G. Jemmett.

### DELEGATES TO SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION.

The Lord Bishop re-appointed the Archdeacon of Kingsto and the Rev. Rural Dean Pollard as delegates from this Di cese to the Inter-Provincial Sunday School Convention.

RELAT Mr. Walkem, Q ommittee on th cclesiastical Pro

The report was burnal of Synod.

On motion of M esbitt, the Com further report at

Judge McDonal eceased Member suspension of th llows:

The Standing Commi no have died since the died, and of whose mes Harris, of Kemp The Reverend Jame e's Theological Schoo urch, Toronto, on Su , 1851, as travelling

ired life at Kemptvil In the death of the H te from St. George's ( the Church in this D k a warm interest in Interior for the Dor scertaining the relig ich he would, perhap do so, your Committe

53, to Mountain and

deceased gentleman t worth evidence has in the utterances of Mr. Thomas E. How th, and was present a ATION FUND.

ad a Canon which h

LVII on the Clerg

on at 6 P.M., when the

on, May 17th, 1888.

in St. George's Cathe

All Saints' Churche

., the opening prayer

TTEES.

nat of Mr. J. H. Simpson. ND.

ning Chaplains, was appoir

he Rev. G. J. Low. TTEE.

ne Rev. G. Jemmett.

CONVENTION.

rchdeacon of Kingst elegates from this Di

ool Convention.

### PRESENTING REPORTS.

RELATIONS OF DIOCESES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Mr. Walkem, Q.C., presented an Interim Report from the ommittee on the relations of the several Dioceses of this cclesiastical Province to the Provincial Synod.

The report was received and ordered to be printed in the burnal of Synod.—See Appendix C.—3.

On motion of Mr. Walkem, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean esbitt, the Committee was continued, with leave to present further report at the next Session of Synod.

DECEASED MEMBERS OF SYNOD.

Judge McDonald presented the report of the Committee on eceased Members of the Synod, which on his motion, under suspension of the Rules of Order, was forthwith adopted, as llows:

The Standing Committee appointed to report in reference to members of Synod .A., Examining Chapter have died since the last meeting of Synod beg to report that those who have died, and of whose death information has been received, are the Reverend mes Harris, of Kemptville, the Honorable Thomas White, M.P., and Messrs, eedings were read an homas E. Howard, A. L. Roberts, and J. E. Brouse, M.D.

The Reverend James Harris received his theological education at Dr. Bethe's Theological School at Cobourg. He was ordained Deacon in Holy Trinity urch, Toronto, on Sunday, 26th October, 1851, and ordered Priest 10th Octoling Committees, leaur, 1852, in the same Church, by Bishop Strachan. He was licensed 27th Octoar, with the followings, 1851, as travelling missionary in the Eastern District; licensed in March, 253, to Mountain and Edwardsburg; and in June, 1858, licensed as Rector of mptville, which position he retained until 1866. For many years he lived a tired life at Kemptville, at which place he died on 3rd April, 1888.

> In the death of the Honorable Thomas White, M.P., for some time a lay delete from St. George's Church, Ottawa, a great loss has been sustained, not alone the Church in this Diocese, but by the Canadian Church at large. Mr. White k a warm interest in the work of our Missions, and his position as Minister of Interior for the Dominion of Canada must have afforded him an opportunity ascertaining the religious needs of the people in our North-West Territories ich he would, perhaps, not have otherwise possessed. If it be not out of place do so, your Committee would desire to emphasize their sense of the worth of deceased gentleman in all the relations of life. Of the popular appreciation of t worth evidence has been afforded both in speeches delivered in Parliament in the utterances of the public press.

> Mr. Thomas E. Howard was for many years a lay delegate from the Parish of h, and was present at the last meeting of Synod. He died suddenly in De

cember, 1887. Of him the Reverend Rural Dean Baker says that he was a lea ing and most useful man in Bath, and that his place as a Churchwarden in 8 John's Church of that village it will be difficult to fill.

Mr. A. L. Roberts, of Shannonville, who departed this life on the 4th April 1888, had been a member of this Synod since the formation of the Diocese, a previous to that time he had been a member of the Synod of Toronto. Of hi the Reverend W. Lewin writes as follows:

He was distinguished by his liberality to the Church funds of the Parish which he resided, and his ready cheerfulness in attending to its interests on eve occasion showed how zealous a Churchman he was. When the Parish of Sha nonville was first formed, and was still struggling with its pecuniary difficulties Mr. Roberts nobly stepped forward at the Vestry meeting and offered to doub his subscription, and thereby induced others to do so also, and thus saved the Parish from perishing at its commencement. This subscription was fifty dollar a year, and was always promptly paid, at least to the first missionary, regular on New Year's Day. He was ready to give his counsel as well as his substant aid to his Clergyman, which was valuable on account of his large experience country life.

Dr. J. E. Brouse was for several years a lay delegate to the Synod from Tri ity Church, Brockville. He was an able and skilful member of the medical profile Rules of Oro fession, and a man of kind disposition. It is owing much to his energy at application that the Brockville General Hospital is in existence, and in as favo able a position as it at present is.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HERBERT S. McDONALD, Chairman, WM. LEWIN. G. W. WHITE

Synod Hall, Kingston, 16th May, 1888.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Judge McDonald presented and read the Report of the F nance Committee, which on his motion, under a suspension The amendment, the Rules of Order, was forthwith adopted.—See Append The original mot D.—9.

### UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

CANON ON CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The discussion of the Canon proposed to be substituted for Canon XLVII was resumed.

Moved by the Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt,

That the proposed amendment to the Canon on the Clergy Superannuation Fund be printed in the Journal of Synod and allowed to come up for discussing at the next Session of Synod.—Carried.—See Appendix C.—5.

It was moved by That the Report of th Revs. J. P. Smithem kinson, David Jenkins dship the Bishop at ( portion referring to t he House of Bishops.

The Rev. K. L. e Committee on After considerable W. Hanington, That the Report be ried.—See Appendix

SUSP

ev. K. L. Jones, That the generous offe nication, read in the r hankfully accepted.

Moved in amend ancellor.

That all after the wor he thanks of this Syr generous offer, and th Executive Committee the premises as may b

Moved by the Re rke.

hat this Synod, havi duable property in th onry, hereby desires rality, and its deep se gift" for this exampl to the cause of Chris lution to Dr. Mounta On motion, the p

nonry was order e Appendix C.—

ker says that he was a lea e as a Churchwarden in 8

l this life on the 4th April rmation of the Diocese, a Synod of Toronto. Of hi

urch funds of the Parish ding to its interests on eve ith its pecuniary difficultie eeting and offered to doub e first missionary, regular t of his large experience

ate to the Synod from Tri n existence, and in as favo

McDONALD, Chairman,

TEE. the Report of the Fithe premises as may be useful."

SS. ON FUND.

to be substituted f

ton, seconded by the

dix C.-5.

ADOPTION OF REPORTS.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

It was moved by Mr. Shannon, seconded by the Chancellor, That the Report of the Registrar, as amended by the addition of the names of Revs. J. P. Smitheman, James Robinson, George Spooner Anderson, Robert kinson, David Jenkins, and W. H. Stiles to the list of Priests ordained by His dship the Bishop at Christ Church, Ottawa, be adopted; and that a copy of portion referring to the addition to this Diocese be forwarded to the Secretary the House of Bishops.---Carried.—See Appendix D.—13.

DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE.

When the Parish of Sha The Rev. K. L. Jones moved the adoption of the Report of e Committee on the Division of the Diocese.

so also, and thus saved the After considerable discussion, it was moved by the Rev. E. abscription was fifty dolla. W. Hanington, seconded by Mr. Walkem, Q.C.,

that the Report be referred back to the Committee for re-consideration.—sel as well as his substantic ried.—See Appendix C.—1.

### SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL CANONRY.

member of the medical proThe Rules of Order being suspended, it was moved by the ng much to his energy arev. K. L. Jones, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert,

That the generous offer of the Rev. Dr. Mountain, as contained in his comnication, read in the report of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese, hankfully accepted.

Moved in amendment by Judge McDonald, seconded by the ancellor.

hat all after the word "that" be struck out and the following substituted: he thanks of this Synod are hereby tendered to the Rev. Dr. Mountain for generous offer, and that the said offer be and the same is hereby referred to Executive Committee of this Diocese, with full power to take all such action

under a suspension The amendment, being put, was lost.

pted.—See Append The original motion was then put and carried.

Moved by the Rev. K. L. Jones, seconded by the Rev. J. W.

hat this Synod, having thankfully accepted Dr. Mountain's munificent gift of duable property in the town of Cornwall for the purpose of founding a Mission onry, hereby desires to express its admiration of Dr. Mountain's Christian rality, and its deep sense of gratitude to the "Giver of every good and pergift" for this example to the Diocese and to the Dominion of unselfish devoto the cause of Christ; and that the Clerical Secretary send a copy of this lution to Dr. Mountain.—Carried.

On motion, the proposed Canon on the Mountain Memorial the Clergy Superannuation nonry was ordered to be printed in the Journal of Synod. e Appendix C.-1.

### ADOPTION OF REPORTS.

The following reports were on motion adopted:

Of the Episcopal Fund Committee.—See Appendix D. -7.

Of the Clergy Trust Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—2.

Of the Book and Tract Committee. -See Appendix D. -8.

Of the Committee on Sunday Schools.—See Appendix C.—2.

### DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

The Rev. Rural Dean Baker moved the adoption of t report of the Divinity Students' Fund Committee.

After some discussion the report was adopted with the f lowing rider:

Moved by Rev. E. P. Crawford, seconded by Judge Mond, to be nominated Donald,

That the Divinity Students' Fund Committee be instructed to take into a sideration the subject of obtaining candidates for the ministry in this Dioce and that they be authorized to use the funds under their control, so far as n be necessary, under the supervision of the Bishop and the Executive Committee for assisting such candidates.—Carried.—See Appendix D.—6.

### ADOPTION OF REPORTS.

The following reports were on motion adopted:

Of the Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions.—See Appendix D.-

Of the Committee on Statistics.—See Appendix D.—12.

Of the Committee on better observance of the Lord's Day. -See Appen B.--2.

Of the Rectory Lands Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—10.

Of the Committee on Religious Instruction in Public Schools.—See Appen C.--6.

Of the Committee on Clerical Stipends.—See Appendix C.—7.

Of the Committee on Divinity Students' Fund Canon.—See Appendix C.-

### UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

CANON ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

On motion of Mr. Walkem, Q.C., seconded by the L Secretary, the following Canon was adopted as a substitu for Canons XXXIV and L:

.-ON DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Whereas it is expedient to constitute in the Diocese of Ontario a Commit on Domestic and Foreign Missions, to act in conjunction with the Board

sions of the Domestic in Canada, it is the

The words Domesti ame meaning as is at ial Synod.

A Committee on Do ion with the Incorpor

The business of the

i) To create and enc Work of the Church b) To transmit all fu

estic or Foreign Miss Domestic and Foreign to be disposed of by

The Committee sha ese.

The Committee sha e regular meetings of times as the chairm

The Committee shall t such rules and regu expedient for the ca

The funds collected be forwarded to the Foreign Missionary S

The Committee shall tor to the said fund, rd of Management sha ne manner indicated a Treasurer of the Boar

The Committee shall ment of all money re

UNITED

In motion of Mi con of Kingston, pted:

hat this Synod hereb hurch of England in hurch with a gener control over Diocesa TS. adopted:

ix D.—7.

endix D.—2.

lix D.—8.

endix C.—2.

UND.

d the adoption of t ommittee.

s adopted with the f

conded by Judge Ma

instructed to take into their control, so far as n d the Executive Committee

ndix D.—6.

TS. adopted:

ions.—See Appendix D.-D.—12.

Lord's Day.—See Appen

pendix D.—10.

ablic Schools.—See Appen

pendix C.—7.

non.—See Appendix C.-

SS.

MISSIONS. seconded by the I opted as a substitu

IGN MISSIONS. cese of Ontario a Commit junction with the Board

sions of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church of Engin Canada, it is therefore enacted:

- The words Domestic and Foreign Missions used in this Canon shall have same meaning as is attached to the same words in the 19th Canon of the Proial Synod.
- A Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions is hereby formed in conion with the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario.
- The business of the Committee shall be:
- a) To create and encourage an interest in the Domestic and Foreign Mission Work of the Church of England.
- b) To transmit all funds collected or received by the said Committee for estic or Foreign Missions to the Treasurer of the Board of Management of Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canto be disposed of by the said Board.
- The Committee shall consist of six clerical and six lay members of the d, to be nominated annually at the Synod by the Lord Bishop of the
- The Committee shall meet for the transaction of business during the week the ministry in this Dioce the regular meetings of the other standing Committees of Synod, and at such r times as the chairman may deem necessary.
  - The Committee shall have power to appoint such officers and frame and ot such rules and regulations, and take such measures, as may be deemed by expedient for the carrying out of the objects contemplated.
  - The funds collected by the Committee for Domestic or Foreign Missions be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Board of Management of the Domestic Foreign Missionary Society, to be disposed of by the said Board.
  - The Committee shall respect any specific appropriation made by any contter to the said fund, and in transmitting the money to the Treasurer of the rd of Management shall specify such appropriation; or shall apply the money ne manner indicated and duly report such appropriation and application to Treasurer of the Board.
  - The Committee shall make an annual report of their proceedings, with a ement of all money received and expended by them.

### UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

UNITED CHURCH OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

In motion of Mr. Walkem, Q.C., seconded by the Archcon of Kingston, the following resolution was unanimously pted:

hat this Synod hereby affirms the expediency of uniting all the Dioceses of Church of England in British North America under one head, so as to form Church with a general legislative body, the Dioceses, however, preserving control over Diocesan matters.

### AMHERST ISLAND ENDOWMENT.

On motion of Rev. W. Roberts, seconded by the Rev. Rur Dean Carey, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:—

That the hearty thanks of this Synod are hereby tendered to Major Perce Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, Co. Down, Ireland, for his liberal gift to it of fortyacres of good land, with house and barn thereon, situated on Amhert Island, whole constituting a valuable property for the benefit of the Incumbent of the Parish.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BARRIEFIELD.

The following motion by the Rev. Professor Jones was lowed to stand over to the next Session of Synod:—

That inasmuch as Barriefield originally belonged to the Parish of St. Geor Kingston, and was a part of that Parish when the Rectory was founded, it has right to a share in the distribution of the surplus at the next voidance of Rectory; and that a Committee shall be and is hereby appointed, consisting the Chancellor, Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, R. T. Walkem, Esq., the Clerical Sectary and the mover, to draft and promote such amendments to the acts respect the sale of Rectory lands, and to Canon 52, as shall secure to St. Mark's, Barn field, an equal share with the other Churches in the said distribution.

### COMMUTATION FUND.

The motion of which the Rev. Rural Dean Lewis had given notice (p. 31) was also allowed to stand over to the next Se sion of Synod.

SALE OF LAND IN JANEVILLE.

Moved by Rev. E. A. W. Hanington, seconded by the Re Rural Dean Nesbitt,

That the Bishop, on behalf of the Synod, is hereby authorized to sell the of land in Janeville respecting which a recommendation to sell was passed by Executive Committee in April last.—Carried.

NEW CHURCH AT WALES.

Moved by the Rev. J. W. Burke, seconded by Mr. Walke Q.C.,

That in pursuance of the Report of the Committee on Memorials, recomme ing that permission be granted to mortgage the new Church at Wales and land on which said Church is to be erected, the Chancellor be and he is her empowered to carry out this matter by taking all steps necessary to complete transaction, and that he see that the usual conditions are fulfilled.—Carr

### KINGSTON HOSPITALITY.

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, seconded by the Rev. W. Lewin, and resolved unanimously,

That the hearty thanks of this Synod are hereby tendered to the people Kingston for their repeated kindness in extending hospitality to its members.

Canon LIII, had as signed by the mod attached the

BISHOP'S ATTER Moved by Judge rawford, and reso That the Clerical and the Lord Bishop man gland on the occasion of their earnest prayer the true welfare of the

The Lord Bishop fitting terms, the embers with his

ENT.

ded by the Rev. Rur as unanimously ador

tendered to Major Perce is liberal gift to it of fortyuated on Amhert Island, t efit of the Incumbent of t

FIELD.

rofessor Jones was a of Synod:—

to the Parish of St. Geor tectory was founded, it has at the next voidance of a reby appointed, consisting kem, Esq., the Clerical Secondments to the acts respect secure to St. Mark's, Ban said distribution.

Dean Lewis had give over to the next Se

LLE.

seconded by the Re

eby authorized to sell the tion to sell was passed by

nded by Mr. Walke

ee on Memorials, recomme w Church at Wales and nancellor be and he is her steps necessary to comp litions are fulfilled.—Carr

TY.

sbitt, seconded by thisly,

y tendered to the people ospitality to its members.

### RATIFICATION OF CANON LIII.

Canon LIII, having been engrossed in the Book of Canons, as signed by the Lord Bishop, and the corporate seal of the mod attached thereto.

BISHOP'S ATTENDANCE AT THE LAMBETH CONFERENCE.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by the Rev. E. P.

awford, and resolved unanimously.

That the Clerical and Lay members of the Synod desire to express their hope at the Lord Bishop may have a pleasant and prosperous voyage to and from gland on the occasion of his attending the meeting of the Lambeth Conference, I their earnest prayer and desire that such Conference may be greatly blessed the true welfare of the Church.

### SYNOD PROROGUED.

The Lord Bishop, having responded to the above resolution fitting terms, then prorogued the Synod and dismissed the embers with his Episcopal benediction.

Canon LIII.—To ma n's Churchwarden. ned May 15th, 1888:

II.—NE

.--Canon .—To es).—Passed May 13

2.—Canon .—On

p. 38.

. To proceed forthw of officers. - See p. 2

Respecting the Pa

Authorizing payme

. Instruction to Fina

. For the appointme ssment of parishes.—

To authorize the

. Increasing the Mis

Accepting the Rev onry.—See p. 37.

Thanking the Rev.

Affirming the expe rica in one General S

Thanking Major Pe . 40.

Authorizing a sale Respecting the Bish

### TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION.

### APPENDICES.

### $(\mathbf{A})$

### New Canons, Resolutions, Motions Standing Over, etc.

### I. -NEW CANONS.

Canon LIII.—To make further provision for the appointment of the Clergyian's Churchwarden.—Passed Oct. 19th, 1887: see p. 517 (25th Session).—Conmed May 15th, 1888: see p. 25.

### II.—NEW CANONS NOT YET CONFIRMED.

- 1.—Canon .—To amend Canon XLVIII (Respecting the Registrar and his uties).—Passed May 15th, 1888: see p. 27.
- 2.—Canon .—On Domestic and Foreign Missions.—Passed May 17th, 1888: p. 38.

### III.—RESOLUTIONS.

- 1. To proceed forthwith to the order of business next after that for the elecof officers.—See p. 21.
- 2. Respecting the Parish of Hillier.—See p. 26.
- 3. Authorizing payment of \$400 towards the Bishop's travelling expenses.—p. 26.
- . Instruction to Finance Committee respecting the same.—See p. 26.
- 5. For the appointment of a Special Committee on the whole subject of the ssment of parishes.—See p. 26.
- 3. To authorize the mortgaging of the new Church at Wales.—See pp. 31
- Increasing the Mission Board grant to the Mission of Pittsburg.—See p. 33.
- . Accepting the Rev. Dr. Mountain's offer for the endowment of a Mission Dary.—See p. 37.
- . Thanking the Rev. Dr. Mountain for his munificent gift.—See. p. 37.
- Affirming the expediency of uniting all the Dioceses of British North
- Thanking Major Perceval Maxwell for a gift of land in Amherst Island.—
  p. 40.
- Authorizing a sale of land at Janeville.—See p. 40.
- Respecting the Bishop's attendance at the Lambeth Conference.—See p. 41.

### IV.—MOTIONS STANDING OVER.

1. Rev. K. L. Jones' motion respecting the claim of St. Mark's Church Barriefield, to share in the surplus endowment of the Rectory of Kingston.

2. Rev. Rural Dean Lewis' motion respecting the Commutation Fund.—8 p. 31.

### $(\mathbf{B})$

### Memorials, Correspondence, Etc., and Action Thereon.

1.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS.

The Committee to whom was referred the Memorials and Corresponden hereinafter mentioned beg to report:

- 1. That as to the Memorial of the Incumbent and Vestry of the Church England at the Village of Wales, asking leave to mortgage the Church at the said village for a sum not exceeding \$2,500, your Committee would have reco mended the granting of the prayer of the Memorial had not the Synod at nineteenth session resolved "That it is inexpedient to grant permission to mo gage any Church edifice, or the land required therefor," but they recomme that this be made an exceptional case, and that the Synod give leave to mortga the land for the purposes required.
- 2. That as to the communication from Mr. Walter Beatty, asking the Syn to meet a claim which he has for building a Parsonage at Stafford, on land longing to the Synod, at the instance of the Rev. Mr. Harvey, then the Incu bent,—your Committee regret that the Rev. Mr. Harvey has not arranged the payment of the debt incurred by him, but as the Synod is not in any w liable for the amount of the indebtedness incurred by the Rev. Mr. Harvey, a as it has no funds under its control which could be applied to the payment of amount due Mr. Beatty, your Committee can only recommend that the Re-Rural Dean Nesbitt be requested by the Bishop to visit the Parish of Staffin ted he would borrow m and co-operate with the Incumbent, the Rev. Mr. Smitheman, and the Churd wardens, and by a special appeal to the Parishioners attempt to reduce the de due Mr. Beatty, and that the Rural Dean report to the Executive Committee who shall be empowered to take such further steps towards a settlement of matter as may be deemed just and expedient.
- 3. That as to the Memorial from the Parish of Pakenham, asking for the s of the present Parsonage, and with the proceeds to purchase a more advantage and convenient site, your Committee recommend that it be referred to the E cutive Committee, with power to act thereon, and that the Rural Dean of Land do first report to the Executive Committee at its next meeting as to the advibility or not of carrying out the prayer of the Memorial.

All which is submitted.

JAS. A. HENDERSON, Chairman

erection in the Villag 000, three thousand of mission of the Synod thousand five hundre The following is a cor led for that purpose at Moved by Mr. Gideon stry request the Incum mission to mortgage th Wales, for a sum not pose of completing the

MEMORIAL OF THE INC

the Incorporated Syno Your petitioners are d

ALONIZA BAKER, S. BAKER,

unimously.

DEON ADAMS, CRVEY HOOPLE,

DEBT

the Secretary of the Syr DEAR SIR,—Having be ets next week, I take t the Stafford Presbytery the representations of t sacting with his Ward , as I did, that the Sy entures), I went on in ney to masons, plastere od cannot see their wa dy hold the deed.

Is it possible that a Ch occupy and receive th aid? I do not want to t, situated as I am since n hour, it is to me and e consequence than I e way open up so that

Kingston, 16th May, 1888.

VER.

n of St. Mark's Church

Commutation Fund.—8

Action Thereon.

MEMORIALS. orials and Corresponden

l Vestry of the Church ortgage the Church at the mittee would have reco had not the Synod at grant permission to mo for," but they recomme nod give leave to mortga

Beatty, asking the Syn ge at Stafford, on land Harvey, then the Incu rvey has not arranged f Synod is not in any w the Rev. Mr. Harvey, a

chase a more advantage t meeting as to the advi-

INDERSON, Chairman

EMORIAL OF THE INCUMBENT AND VESTRY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND AT WALES.

ne Rectory of Kingston. The Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:

Your petitioners are desirous of completing their Church, now in the course erection in the Village of Wales, the cost of which is estimated at about 000, three thousand of which has already been raised. They therefore beg mission of the Synod to mortgage the said Church for a sum not exceeding thousand five hundred dollars.

The following is a copy of a resolution passed at a special Vestry meeting, led for that purpose at Wales on the 1st day of May, 1888:

Moved by Mr. Gideon Adams, Jr., seconded by Mr. David Ransom, That the stry request the Incumbent and Churchwardens to memorialize the Synod for mission to mortgage their Church, now in the course of erection in the Village Wales, for a sum not exceeding two thousand five hundred dollars, for the pose of completing the said Church sufficiently for public worship.—Carried unimously.

S. GOWER POOLE, Incumbent.

ALONIZA BAKER, Churchwardens, St. Peter's.

DEON ADAMS. RVEY HOOPLE, Churchwardens, Wales.

DEBT DUE ON PARSONAGE AT STAFFORD.

PEMBROKE, Ont., May 10th, 1888.

the Secretary of the Synod:

DEAR SIR,—Having been told by the Rev. Mr. Smitheman that the Synod ets next week, I take the liberty of addressing a few lines to you in reference the Stafford Presbytery. I beg to say that I went on and built the Presbytery plied to the payment of the the representations of the Rev. Mr. Harvey. He led me to believe that he recommend that the Reve acting with his Wardens, and also stated that when the building was comacting with his Wardens, and also stated that when the building was comrisit the Parish of Stafforted he would borrow money from the Synod to settle with me in full. Knowitheman, and the Churce, as I did, that the Synod did lend money (as they hold some of our town attempt to reduce the descentures), I went on in good faith and completed the building, paying out the Executive Committedney to masons, plasterers, laborers, painters, etc., and now I am told that the wards a settlement of the od cannot see their way clear to lend money on property of which they aldy hold the deed.

enham, asking for the salls it possible that a Church Court such as the Synod of the Episcopal Church occupy and receive the benefit of the labor of any person and not see that he it be referred to the Estaid? I do not want to appear as begging for my own, but I frankly tell you the Rural Dean of Langet, situated as I am since the fire which swept away the savings of my lifetime n hour, it is to me and my family a matter of very great moment,—in fact, of e consequence than I care to tell. Hoping, gentlemen, that you will see e way open up so that you can settle this matter,

I remain yours, etc.,

W. BEATTY.

### PARSONAGE AT PAKENHAM.

To the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:

The memorial of the undersigned respectfully shews:-

That he is a lay delegate to the Synod from the Parish of Pakenham;

That there is not at present any Clergyman in charge of said Parish;

That it is expedient that the Parsonage and Parsonage site of said Parishould be disposed of, and that a new site for a Parsonage, or a new Parsonag should be procured, situate in a more convenient part of said Parish.

Therefore your memorialist requests that the Executive Committee of t Diocese may be empowered to take such action, in reference to a sale or exchange the present Parsonage and site, and the purchase of a new Parsonage or Pasonage site, as they may deem proper.

J. G. BAIRD, M.D.

Pakenham, May 16th, 1888.

2.—Report of the Committee on the Better Observance of the Lord's Day.

The Committee to whom was referred the memorial from the Secretary of Alliance for the better observance of the Lord's Day beg leave to report:—

That a Committee be appointed to attend the meetings of the said Alliance

That such Committee consist of the Ven. Archdeacon of Ottawa, the Re H. Pollard and J. J. Bogert, Judge McDonald, and Lt.-Col. Matheson.

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. J. BOGERT, Chairman

LETTER FROM THE REV. DR. ARMSTRONG, SECRETARY OF THE ALLIANCE TO SECURE THE BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.

Ottawa, May 9, 1888.

DEAR SIR,—At a meeting of the representatives of the different religious bodies of this country there was formed an Alliance to secure the better obseance of the Lord's Day. This Alliance is to meet annually in Ottawa about time of the opening of Parliament.

It was agreed to request the various bodies, through their proper authorit to appoint delegates to represent them in the Alliance at its meeting. Wo you kindly see that this matter is brought before the Synod of the Diocest Ontario?

The enclosed cutting will explain the nature and aim of the Alliance.

I remain yours truly,

W. D. ARMSTRONG, Secretary

REV. A. SPENCER, Sec'y. Synod of Ontario.

-Memorial of the St. Philip's,

We, the Incumbent, to ford, and St. John's, consideration of the Ssion, with the view of tructions to the Mission or the current year.

Your memorialists wis

- 1. That owing to death is Mission is very much is \$300 per year.
- 2. That as a result of people have agreed to d and twenty dollars p
- 3. That the grant of the sionary priest for the
- 4. That it is therefore above sum a horse, but the proper discharge of abor.
  - 5. That the stay of the hout the present incom
- 6. That the congregation in numbers and means, in the services of the M
- 7. That the increased get the present Incumpochial purposes, and that in this Mission they have the grant will be requised in behalf of the n's Church, N. Marysb

WALKER, BONGARD, Churc

May 13th, 1888.

-Memorial of the Incumbent, Churchwardens, and Congregations of St. Philip's, Milford, and St. John's, N. Marysburg.

(See pp. 22 and 32.)

the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:

We, the Incumbent, the Churchwardens, and Congregations of St. Philip's, ford, and St. John's, N. Marysburg, hereby desire very respectfully to ask consideration of the Synod to the present financial position of the Marysburg ssion, with the view of inducing the Synod to pass such a resolution as will give tructions to the Mission Board to place the said Mission of Marysburg in Class for the current year.

Your memorialists wish to draw the attention of the Synod to the following ts:—

- 1. That owing to deaths, removals, and other causes, the Church population of Mission is very much smaller and poorer than when the Mission Board grant \$300 per year.
- 2. That as a result of the recent canvass in behalf of the clergyman's salary people have agreed to pay, by quarterly instalments, the sum of three hundand twenty dollars per annum.
- 3. That the grant of the Mission Board is \$200, thus making the salary of the ssionary priest for the current year \$520.
- 4. That it is therefore obvious that, the Incumbent having to furnish out of above sum a horse, buggy, harness, etc., the amount promised is inadequate the proper discharge of a missionary's duties in this large and scattered field abor.
- 5. That the stay of the present clergyman cannot continue in this mission hout the present income being supplemented by at least one hundred dollars.
- 6. That the congregations of the Mission of Marysburg have, in proportion to r numbers and means, contributed to their utmost limit, and are anxious to in the services of the Missionary Priest in their midst.
- 7. That the increased grant for the current year is asked for principally to st the present Incumbent to purchase a horse, buggy, harness, etc., for ochial purposes, and that with the present indications of the renewal of Church in this Mission they have no reason to expect that the augmentation of the ent grant will be required to be permanent.

Signed in behalf of the Congregation of St. Philip's Church, Milford, and St. n's Church, N. Marysburg.

RCBERT ATKINSON, Incumbent.

 $\left\{ egin{array}{ll} WALKER, \ BONGARD, \end{array} \right\} Churchwardens, and forty-eight others. \end{array}$ 

May 13th, 1888.

arge of said Parish; rsonage site of said Pari conage, or a new Parsonag g of said Parish.

arish of Pakenham:

vs :--

xecutive Committee of t ference to a sale or exchar of a new Parsonage or P

J. G. BAIRD, M.D.

R OBSERVANCE OF THE

al from the Secretary of the segleave to report:—
tings of the said Alliance eacon of Ottawa, the Relat.-Col. Matheson.

J. BOGERT, Chairman

RY OF THE ALLIANCE TO

Ottawa, May 9, 1888.

s of the different religion secure the better observably in Ottawa about

gh their proper authoritice at its meeting. Wo the Synod of the Diocest

m of the Alliance.

RMSTRONG, Secretary

### Reports of Provisional Committees, Proposed Canons, et

1.—Proposed Canon.—On the Mountain Memorial Canonry.

Whereas the Rev. J. S. J. Mountain has given to the Synod of Ontaric valuable property, in the Town of Cornwall, for the purpose of founding a Masion Canonry, to be called the Mountain Memorial Canonry: Be it there enacted:—

- 1. That this property shall be under the control and management of a Comittee, to be called "The Committee on the Mountain Memorial Canonry;"
- 2. That the Committee shall be composed of four Clergymen and four L men, to be appointed annually by the Bishop at the meeting of the Dioce Synod.
- 3. That the duty of the Committee shall be to administer this trust according the terms and conditions made by the founder in his communication to the Committee on the Division of the Diocese, offering to found this Canonry, and whis appended to this Canon.
- 4. That this Committee shall also receive and manage any other subscription donations, and bequests which may from time to time be made to this sobject.

[The report of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese, in which Rev. Dr. Mountain's letter was embodied, having been referred back to the 0 mittee for re-consideration, is not in the hands of the Secretaries and canno printed here.]

### 2.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sunday Schools beg to report that since the last mee of Synod attention has been specially directed to the promotion of unity of te ing in the Church Sunday Schools throughout the ecclesiastical Province, two meetings of the Inter-Provincial S. S. Conference have been held, attended by the delegates from this Diocese.

In November last the Conference met at Toronto, under the presidency of Lord Bishop of Toronto, when representatives from the Dioceses of Toroniagara, Montreal, and Ontario were present. The Secretary, C. R. W. Big Esq., had received letters from Huron, Quebec, and Fredericton Dioceses pressing sympathy with the objects of the Conference and regret at not hable to attend. The meeting was most harmonious.

The following points were discussed and agreed upon:-

- 1. To take the publications of the Church of England Sunday School Instas the basis of an uniform scheme of Sunday School lessons to be recommended for adoption by the Church of England in Canada.
- 2. A scheme of lessons from the Bible and Prayer Book extending over 1 years, beginning Advent, 1888:

First Year—The Coll Second Year—The C Third Year—The Pra The great Festivals to urch Catechism to be

- 3. The preparation of "Leaflets for the Lit
- 4. A scheme for examts taught in the Sunda adapted to two grades examination in Decement of Teachers.—Grade

vent to Easter, (c) Sk –(a) I Samuel, (b) Te er Epiphany, (c) Sket For Scholars.—Grade

Advent Sunday, Chris Church Catechism to e e of Joshua, (b) Church In April last the Confesident. There were a a good number of del

The scheme for 1888-9 ber column, giving the The following resoluti

"Resolved, That this of the eme of lessons and leadeds throughout the ecrarrangements can be the Sunday School Court

School lesson commer

More definite arranger of the held at different cen Big Your Committee believes and of uniting the Church becking, and stirring up cese, even by provoking

ario will cordially end work by sending up a ember next.

It must also be cle chers' Assistant and L best available for the p roposed Canons, etd

MEMORIAL CANONRY.

to the Synod of Ontari purpose of founding a l Canonry: Be it theref

and management of a Co in Memorial Canonry;" ur Clergymen and four L the meeting of the Dioce

inister this trust according communication to the C and this Canonry, and wh

nage any other subscripti time be made to this s

en referred back to the C he Secretaries and cannot

UNDAY SCHOOLS.

t that since the last mee promotion of unity of te e ecclesiastical Province, erence have been held,

o, under the presidency of om the Dioceses of Toro Secretary, C. R. W. Big and Fredericton Dioceses ence and regret at not h

upon:-

gland Sunday School Inst l lessons to be recomme

er Book extending over

First Year—The Collects: Scripture Lesson—On the Life of Our Lord.

Second Year—The Catechism: Scripture Lesson—Old Testament.

Third Year—The Prayer Book: Scripture Lesson—Acts of the Apostles.

The great Festivals to be marked by appropriate lessons, and a portion of the urch Catechism to be recited every Sunday, in addition to the abovelessons.

- 3. The preparation of an Illustrated Leaflet for the junior classes, similar to "Leaflets for the Little Ones" issued by the late Rev. H. Holland.
- 4. A scheme for examinations, to be held annually in December, on the subs taught in the Sunday Schools during the preceding year. The questions to adapted to two grades of teachers and two grades of scholars. The subjects examination in December, 1888, to be as follows:

For Teachers.—Grade I—(a)I Samuel,(b) Teaching of Churchin Collects from vent to Easter, (c) Sketch of Lesson on Scripture subjects of Lesson. Grade -(a) I Samuel, (b) Teaching of Church in Collects from Advent to 6th Sunday er Epiphany, (c) Sketch of Lesson.

For Scholars.—Grade I—(a) Life of Joshua, (b) Teaching of Church in Collects Advent Sunday, Christmas Day, Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, and Easter Day, Church Catechism to end of "Duty towards Our Neighbor." Grade II.—(a) e of Joshua, (b) Church Catechism to end of Creed, and questions thereon.

In April last the Conference met in Montreal under the Bishop of Montreal as of the Diocese, in which sident. There were also present the Bishops of Huron, Toronto, Niagara, a good number of delegates.

> The scheme for 1888-9 was discussed and approved, with the addition of aner column, giving the portion of the Catechism to be learned each Sunday.

The following resolution was also unanimously carried:

Resolved, That this Conference recommend the adoption of the same uniform eme of lessons and leaflets, together with the Teachers' Assistant, by all the ods throughout the ecclesiastical Province, and for the present and until furrarrangements can be made the adoption of the Leaflets and Helps prepared the Sunday School Committee of the Diocese of Toronto, to explain the Sun-School lesson commencing with Advent, 1888."

More definite arrangements were made for the Sunday School examinations e held at different centres next December, and the examiners appointed,

Your Committee believe that these Inter-Provincial Conferences will be the ns of uniting the Church Sunday Schools, encouraging more definite Church thing, and stirring up greater energy among the teachers and scholars in every cese, even by provoking all to a friendly rivalry. They trust the Diocese of ario will cordially endorse the steps that have been taken, and help forward work by sending up a large number of candidates for the examinations in

t must also be clearly understood that, whilst they recommend the chers' Assistant and Leaflet now published by the Committee in Toronto as best available for the present, it is open to all to choose such other help as may seem to be more suitable; but they urge strongly the adoption of the Scheme of Lessons" issued under the sanction of the Conference, so as to protect unity of Sunday School teaching throughout the whole ecclesiastical Province.

The Archbishops and Bishops of England have appointed Sunday, October 14th, as the Day of Intercession for Sunday Schools, and your Committee traces that it will be observed very generally in the Diocese of Ontario.

They also suggest the appointment of two or more delegates to represent Diocese at the meetings of the Inter-Provincial Conference.

All which is respectfully submitted.

H. POLLARD, Chairman

3.—Report of Committee on Relations of Dioceses to Provincial Synor

At the meeting of the Provincial Synod, held in the year 1886, the follows resolution was passed:—

RESOLUTION.

"That the Upper House be respectfully requested to concur with the Lor House in the appointment of a special Committee to consider the advisability procuring the incorporation of the Provincial Synod, and also to consider whole subject of the relative positions of the various Dioceses of this Ecclesiast Province of Canada with the Provincial Synod, and if requisite recommend s legislation as shall so extend the powers of the Provincial Synod that it may enabled to legislate for the Canadian Church as a whole, to bring about a uniformethod of procedure in all matters pertaining to Church government, a unifor ity of Canons and of discipline of the Clergy and Laity, and further to consider the beneficial result of an entire and united Church in the Dominion Canada; the Committee to report at the next meeting of the Synod."

A Committee of three Bishops and one Clerical and one Lay Delegate in each Diocese was appointed to consider and carry out the objects of this restation. Of this Committee the Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton was appoin Chairman, and he called a meeting at Halifax in September last, which, owing no doubt, to the inconvenience of the place of meeting, was but slenderly tended. One of the representatives of this Diocese attended this meeting, was entrusted with the troublesome task of collecting information respecting laws in force in the different Provinces affecting Ecclesiastical matters and Canons and regulations adopted by the several Diocesan Synods. The infortion thus collected is to be laid before an adjourned meeting of the Commit which is to be held in October or November next. The work already done necessitated a considerable amount of correspondence with Church officials in Newfoundland to British Columbia.

At the last session of our Diocesan Synod a letter was read from the Honor Secretaries of Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, pp. 531, 532, stating that a Committee had been appointed in that Diocese to assist the work of the Committee

e Provincial Synod, as lurch Union in Londo Huron for the appoin et of further aiding th

That whereas the Pr e following resolution, shops, and of two from mada, to consider the e next meeting of the

Here fo

And whereas it is adverged Provincial Synod by this important matter

Be it therefore resolven to fully consider the the Provincial Synoor British North Americal re how far the interestects embraced in the

The said Committee stees that may be appointed meeting of the S

A Committee of sever to in this resolution. complete the work as nod some remarks resp d provoke discussion.

The first subject ment ovincial Synod is the p

The Provincial Synod Canada, 19 and 20 Vic "The Bishops, Clergy I Ireland, in this Provice, by such representa ir several Dioceses; at ulations for the generathis Province: provid horize the imposition over, whether belonging ishment, fine, or pensional from any office in ceedings of the Dioces said constitution or retatute now or hereafte

rongly the adoption of he Conference, so as to pr he whole ecclesiastical P

appointed Sunday, Octob s, and your Committee tri of Ontario.

re delegates to represent ( erence.

I. POLLARD, Chairman

SES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD

d to concur with the Lor consider the advisability d, and also to consider Dioceses of this Ecclesiast if requisite recommend s incial Synod that it may ole, to bring about a unifo arch government, a unifo ity, and further to consi ne several Dioceses to br Church in the Dominion ng of the Synod."

and one Lay Delegate fr t the objects of this reso Fredericton was appoin tember last, which, owi ting, was but slenderly attended this meeting, g information respecting clesiastical matters and esan Synods. The infor meeting of the Commit The work already done e with Church officials f

was read from the Honor 331, 532, stating that a C he work of the Committee

e Provincial Synod, and another letter was received from the Secretary of the urch Union in London, stating that application would be made to the Synod Huron for the appointment of a similar Committee (see p. 532). With the obt of further aiding the work our Synod passed the following resolution :—

That whereas the Provincial Synod did at its Session in September last pass e following resolution, and did also at the same appoint a Committee of three shops, and of two from each of the Dioceses in the Ecclesiastical Province of nada, to consider the whole purport of the resolution and report thereon at e next meeting of the said Provincial Synod :—

[Here follows the resolution previously inserted.]

And whereas it is advisable to facilitate the work of the said Committee of Provincial Synod by ascertaining the views of the various Diocesan Synods this important matter:

Be it therefore resolved, That this Synod do now appoint a Committee of the year 1886, the follows ven to fully consider the relations now existing between the various Dioceses d the Provincial Synod, and also the possibility of uniting the whole Church British North America under one ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and further coner how far the interests of the Church in this Diocese may be affected by the ects embraced in the resolution of the Provincial Synod.

The said Committee shall be also authorized to confer with any similar Comttees that may be appointed by the other Dioceses. The Committee to report next meeting of the Synod.

A Committee of seven members was appointed to consider the matters refer. to in this resolution. This Committee has met but once, and has been unable complete the work assigned to it, but its members desire to lay before the nod some remarks respecting their work which they hope will attract attention provoke discussion.

The first subject mentioned in the resolution passed at the meeting of the pvincial Synod is the proposed incorporation of that body.

The Provincial Synod was called into existence by the Statute of the Province Canada, 19 and 20 Vict., Cap. 121, Section 2, which is in the following words: "The Bishops, Clergy, and Laity, members of the United Church of England I Ireland, in this Province, may meet in General Assembly within this Proce, by such representatives as shall be determined and declared by them in ir several Dioceses; and in such General Assembly frame a constitution and ulations for the general management and good government of the said Church this Province: provided always that nothing in this Act contained shall horize the imposition of any rate or tax upon any person or persons whomver, whether belonging to the said Church or not, or the infliction of any lishment, fine, or penalty upon any person, other than his suspension or oval from any office in the said Church, or exclusion from the meetings or ceedings of the Diocesan or General Synods; and provided, also, nothing in said constitution or regulations, or any of them, shall be contrary to any law tatute now or hereafter in force in this Province."

The Synod was organized in the year 1861, and from that time until the ye 1874 it consisted of delegates from the Dioceses of Quebec, Montreal, Toront Huron, and Ontario. Shortly prior to 1874 the Church people of Nova Scot Prince Edward Island, and New Brunswick, being desirous of representation the Provincial Synod, caused application to be made to the Dominion Parliame and by two Acts, 33 Vict., C. 57, and 34 Vict., C. 58, the Synods of Nova Scot and Fredericton were authorized to adopt the Act of 19 and 20 Vict., C. 121, a with the permission of the Provincial Synod to send delegates to that body.

These Synods having adopted the Act, and the Provincial Synod having give the necessary consent, the union sought for was accomplished in the year 1874.

These Acts indicate the means by which any Diocese in the Dominion means become entitled to representation in the Provincial Synod, and by which a common council may ultimately be established for the whole Church in British Not America.

The Act, 19 and 20 Vict., Cap. 121, Sec. 2, did not incorporate the Province Synod, and it is doubtful whether in fact it ever had any effect, or gave to members of the Church of England in Canada any powers or privileges which they did not possess independently of the Act.

The preamble to the Act shows that this was the view entertained by legislature and the framers and promoters of the Act. It is in the follow words:—

"Whereas doubts exist whether the members of the United Church of El land and Ireland, in this Province, have the power of regulating the affair their Church in matters relating to discipline and necessary to order and government, and it is just that such doubts should be removed, in order that it may be permitted to exercise the same rights of self-government that are enjoy by other religious communities."

Judicial decisions given since the Act was passed point to the conclusion to our Church in Canada, though sub modo an established Church, is in many spects a voluntary organization, upon much the same footing as other religicommunities, inherently possessing the power of framing rules and regulatifor the government of its members, by which they are bound and to which the must conform. In an able and learned report on the status of our Church Upper Canada, presented by the late Chief Justice Draper to the Provin Synod in the year 1873, he uses the following language:—

"There is no civil or political advantage attached to or arising from assumption of the character of a member of our Church. But it is, in the quiton of your Committee, established in the sense of being part of the Churc England, of being entitled as a Church to the exercise and enjoyment with British and Colonial Statutes not merely of powers thus expressly conferred, also powers inherent in her own ecclesiastical constitution and recognized by

tute,—of rights to the eligious worship, of rigorcing its Canons and rits own competent autle sort analagous to the decessary on occasion Church property or the of faith or doctrine.

Conceding the corrects pinion that the powers ht have been exercised For the proper adminis

essary that the Diocesa orporations be relieved tmain and enabled to each Diocese has beco nisition of the powers the Acts of Incorporat Synods were respective Your Committee have ue by incorporating th lt from leaving it in it s has not developed ar ion that the idea of in ht tend to promote the which your Committee The Provincial Synod a ers in respect of the m ers can probably be en to cover the objects s rights in any Diocese within which that Die t having that object w our Committee doubt er to the Provincial Sy the Provincial Synod

4.—Rep

The Committee appointed were at the last Session

Your Committee presen

n and be allowed to pr

all which is respectfull

any operation at all, wa o and Quebec.

om that time until the year Quebec, Montreal, Toront rch people of Nova Scoti esirous of representation to the Dominion Parliamer , the Synods of Nova Scot 19 and 20 Vict., C. 121, a delegates to that body.

ovincial Synod having given aplished in the year 1874. cese in the Dominion ma ynod, and by which a co ole Church in British Nor

incorporate the Province any effect, or gave to powers or privileges whi

ne view entertained by ct. It is in the follow

the United Church of E of regulating the affair ecessary to order and g removed, in order that the government that are enjoy

point to the conclusion t hed Church, is in many ne footing as other religi aming rules and regulati re bound and to which t the status of our Church Draper to the Provin uage :-

ned to or arising from urch. But it is, in the f being part of the Churc ercise and enjoyment un hus expressly conferred, tution and recognized by

tute,—of rights to the protection of the Civil Government in the free exercise Province of Canada, whiteligious worship, of rights of self government as regards its own members, in orcing its Canons and regulations which have been duly made and established ts own competent authorities, owing an allegiance to the mother Church in e sort analogous to that which the Colony owes to the Crown. It may be nd necessary on occasion to resort to the civil tribunals upon questions affect-Church property or the right to its enjoyment—but not to determine quess of faith or doctrine."

> Conceding the correctness of the opinions thus expressed, your Committee are pinion that the powers given by the Act to the Provincial Synod are such as ht have been exercised at any time by the members of the Church.

> For the proper administration, however, of the affairs of each Diocese it was essary that the Diocesan Synods should be incorporated, and that they should orporations be relieved to some extent from the operation of the Statutes of tmain and enabled to hold and deal with property. Accordingly we find each Diocese has become incorporated, and that as the incorporation and the nisition of the powers referred to directly affected civil rights, resort was had the Acts of Incorporation to the Local Legislatures within whose jurisdiction Synods were respectively situated.

> Your Committee have been unable to ascertain any advantage which would ue by incorporating the Provincial Synod, or any disadvantage which would lt from leaving it in its present position. The experience of twenty-seven s has not developed any necessity for change, and the Committee are of ion that the idea of incorporation has been suggested by the belief that it ht tend to promote the other objects mentioned in the original resolution, an which your Committee believe to be erroneous.

> The Provincial Synod as an unincorporated body possesses ample legislative ers in respect of the matters assigned to it by the Legislature, and these ers can probably be enlarged by the vote of its members so as in large manto cover the objects suggested. Power to deal directly with property and rights in any Diocese can only be conferred, however, by the Local Legislawithin which that Diocese is situated, and an Act of the Dominion Parliat having that object would be ineffectual.

> Your Committee doubt whether the Local Legislatures would delegate this er to the Provincial Synod, and whether, if they would, it would be expedient the Provincial Synod should possess it.

> Your Committee present this report as an interim report, and ask leave to sit n and be allowed to present a further report at next session of Synod.

all which is respectfully submitted.

RICHARD T. WALKEM, Chairman.

### 4.—Report of the Committee on Canons.

he Committee appointed to have printed a corrected edition of the Canons, and were at the last Session of the Synod empowered not only to suggest amend-

ng duty as a clergyma
7. The Committee sh
erannuation allowance
ts prescribed by Sect

l, while receiving suc

8. The existing Canon its repeal shall not r

REPORT OF THE COMP Your Committee beg to That owing to the ina committee, this Committeen this subject. They uting forth by the educated y Scripture in the schale the Committee in order current year.

All which is respectful

7.—REPOR
The Committee on Cle
accomplished during
cient to collect the nec
The Committee, therefore number of its memiall which is respectfull

8.—Report of Confession of the Diocese Tour Committee beg to That they consider the ements of the Diocese (1) It will induce more existing Canon.

) It will tend to draw ) It will give an impe

ments and alterations but also to consolidate the Canons, beg leave to report they have made material progress in their work, which covers a much lar ground than their original appointment contemplated. Many amendments he been suggested which have been rendered necessary by the experience obtained carrying out the duties to be performed by the officers and the Committee Synod, and by the altered condition of the many Synodical matters since the revision of the Canons. Your Committee, though they have gone through and materiated after the constitution, order of proceedings, rules for preservation of order, and the Canons, yet, owing to the present session Synod being held a month earlier than was expected, they have not been able give that full and deliberate consideration to the matters entrusted to the which is required before suggesting to the Synod the decirability of the propochanges; hence your Committee ask that they be continued, being confident during the Session of 1889 they will submit for approval such an amended consolidated body of Canons as will necessitate no further change for some yet.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAS. A. HENDERSON, Chairn

Kingston, May 15, 1888.

5.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND CANON.
PROPOSED CANON ON THE CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Whereas it is expedient to make provision for the Clergy of this Diocese may become incapacitated by age or infirmity: It is therefore enacted:—

- 1. That a fund be established, to be designated "The Clergy Superannus Fund."
- 2. This fund shall be constituted by moneys received from the followsources:
- (a) An annual collection which shall be made in each Church and static every Parish or Mission in the Diocese where there is an established Su service, on the thirteenth Sunday after Trinity, or on one of the two follows Sundays.
  - (b) Benefactions and bequests.
- 3. The fund shall be controlled and managed by a Committee, consisting the Bishop and four clerical and four lay members of the Synod, to be appoint annually by the Bishop at the meeting of Synod.
- 4. Any clergyman of this Diocese who may become incapable, by reason age or infirmity, to minister beneficially to the Church may, should he so do but not otherwise, be placed by the Committee on the list of superannuclergy and awarded a superannuation allowance.
- 5. The amount of such allowance shall be in the discretion of the Commit but shall not exceed the sum of \$200 per annum for a clergyman in receipt annuity from the Clergy Trust Fund, or \$400 per annum for a clergyman receipt of such annuity.

mons, beg leave to report to which covers a much larged. Many amendments he by the experience obtained ficers and the Committee modical matters since the have gone through and may refer to the present session do the present session do they have not been able to matters entrusted to the decirability of the proportioned, being confident approval such an amended

. HENDERSON, Chairn

urther change for some ye

NUATION FUND CANON.

he Clergy of this Dioceses therefore enacted:—

"The Clergy Superannua

received from the follow

in each Church and station re is an established Sur on one of the two follow

y a Committee, consisting of the Synod, to be appoin

ecome incapable, by reaso urch may, should he so do n the list of superanno

e discretion of the Commi r a clergyman in receipt annum for a clergyman s

- 6. No clergyman who may receive an allowance from the superannuation fund l, while receiving such allowance, be entitled to receive compensation for ng duty as a clergyman.
- 7. The Committee shall have power in their discretion to discontinue any erannuation allowance, or to vary the same from time to time within the ts prescribed by Section 5.
- B. The existing Canon on the Clergy Superannuation Fund is hereby repealed, its repeal shall not revive any Canon or part of a Canon repealed by it.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Your Committee beg to report,—

That owing to the inability to attend on the part of several members of the mittee, this Committee have not been able to bring forward a full report n this subject. They congratulate the members of the Church upon the ting forth by the educational authorities of a new lectionary for the reading of y Scripture in the schools of the Province. They suggest the re-appointing he Committee in order that they may consider the subject more fully during current year.

All which is respectfully submitted.

W. B. CAREY, Chairman.

### 7.—Report of Committee on Clerical Stipends.

The Committee on Clerical Stipends reports that for various reasons little has accomplished during the year, and that the time at its disposal has been incient to collect the necessary statistical information.

The Committee, therefore, begs leave to sit again, and requests power to add ne number of its members.

all which is respectfully submitted.

ARTHUR JARVIS, Chairman.

8.—Report of Committee on Divinity Students' Fund Canon.

he Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:

our Committee beg to report:

hat they consider the Canon as herein presented to be likely to meet the rements of the Diocese in the following particulars:

- ) It will induce more men to offer themselves as students in divinity than existing Canon.
- 2) It will tend to draw out the most able and suitable men.
- ) It will give an impetus to Church education.

PROPOSED CANON ON DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

1. Be it enacted, That a Fund be established in connection with the Inporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, to be called the "Divinity Stude Fund," to which all members of the church in the Diocese be invited to conbute. That such Fund shall be managed by a committee to be appointed annly by the Lord Bishop during the meeting of Synod, consisting of four clergy and four laymen, who shall make a full report at the annual meeting of Syn Should any vacancy happen in the said committee the same shall be filled by written appointment of the Lord Bishop on being notified of such vacancy by Clerical Secretary. The Lord Bishop shall be ex-officio a member of the Committee.

- 2. That a sermon be preached and an offertory made in aid of this Fund nually on the fourth Sunday after Trinity, or not later than the second suggest Sunday.
- 3. That the said Fund do consist of the present capital of the Divi Students' Fund, all offertories for the purpose of assisting students in Divi made in churches, chapels or stations throughout the Diocese, and of all scriptions, donations and legacies for such purposes, and of the payments made the ex-holders of scholarships and loans.
- 4. That the committee shall meet at the same time and place as the o Diocesan Committees.
- 5. i. At the November meeting of the Committee appropriations shall made of all funds available for loans and scholarships for the ensuing year.
- ii. Loans may be given to any accepted Divinity student at the rate of a per annum during his attendance at lectures at such college or school as may approved by the committee.
- iii. Scholarships may be awarded any accepted Divinity students in accepted with their standing at the Matriculation examinations and with that of standing at the end of each year during their Arts and Divinity course.
- iv. In case of equalities at any of these examinations the amount of scholarship may be equally divided between the candidates. In case of of disputes the committee may order and conduct a special examination in such jects and in such manner as it may deem advisable.
- v. In the event of any scholarship or loan not being taken, the amous such scholarship or loan shall be added to the capital of the Fund.
- vi. Advertisement of the number and amounts of the scholarships, and examinations at which they will be awarded, shall be inserted in any one or church papers twice during the month of March every year.
- vii. Applications from intending candidates, accompanied by the wrisanction of the Lord Bishop, must be sent to the Committee one week before May meeting of the said committee.
- 6. The awarding of the scholarships and the giving of the loans shall be ject to the following conditions:

they shall be tenashall be eligible for his conduct, work as that he place himsel er for at least two mi. The holder shall for repayment of the load rio, and that he will ure the necessary test this Fund within she has attained the or other causes satisf Diocese before the exmount proportionate

. To be considered a idate is required,

To have the sanction.

To be either a matr

The Divinity Stude and regulations to call which is respectful

Iay 9th, 1888.

### Report

No Report was presen

2.—Report of our Committee beg less al of this Fund stood as he estimated income funditure to \$15,258, leas he vacancy occasioned may the Rev. H. Austot the request of your dergymen entitled to be on, in the order given

DENTS' FUND.

n connection with the Inc lled the "Divinity Stude Diocese be invited to connittee to be appointed annot, consisting of four clergy, the annual meeting of Synthes same shall be filled by otified of such vacancy by -officio a member of the

made in aid of this Fund later than the second su

ent capital of the Diviassisting students in Divithe Diocese, and of all s and of the payments made

time and place as the o

nittee appropriations shalos for the ensuing year.

y student at the rate of and the college or school as may

l Divinity students in acc nations and with that of t and Divinity course.

ninations the amount of candidates. In case of o ecial examination in such

t being taken, the amous al of the Fund.

of the scholarships, and be inserted in any one or cry year.

accompanied by the wr mmittee one week before

ring of the loans shall be

- . They shall be tenable for one year. But the holder of a scholarship or shall be eligible for a scholarship or loan for the succeeding year, providing his conduct, work and fitness be in every way satisfactory to the committee, that he place himself at the disposal of the Lord Bishop for service as a lay er for at least two months each year.
- i. The holder shall furnish security to the satisfaction of the Committee for repayment of the loans, and that he will serve five years in the Diocese of trio, and that he will, in case of failure to offer himself for ordination, or to ure the necessary testimonials, refund the full amount which he had received this Fund within six months after the completion of his preparation, or he has attained the canonical age for ordination, unless delayed from sick-or other causes satisfactory to the Bishop, and that in case of removal from Diocese before the expiration of his first five years of service, he will refund mount proportionate to the term of service left unfulfilled.
- . To be considered a Student in Divinity of the Diocese of Ontario every
- To have the sanction of the Lord Bishop.
- . To be either a matriculant or graduate of a chartered Canadian University.
- The Divinity Students' Fund Committee shall have power to make such and regulations to carry out this Canon as they may deem necessary.

  Il which is respectfully submitted.

CHAS. L. WORRELL, Chairman.

Iay 9th, 1888.

 $(\mathbf{D})$ 

### Reports of the Standing Committees.

1.—Report of the Executive Committee.

No Report was presented by the Executive Committee.

2.—REPORT OF THE CLERGY TRUST FUND COMMITTEE.

our Committee beg leave to report that at the close of the fiscal year the al of this Fund stood at \$262,918.24, the same as last year.

he estimated income for the ensuing year amounts to \$15,313, the estimated aditure to \$15,258, leaving an apparent surplus of \$55.

he vacancy occasioned by the death of Rev. H. E. Plees has been filled by ng the Rev. H. Auston on the list of annuitants.

t the request of your Committee, the Bishop has furnished the following list ergymen entitled to be placed on the list of annuitants after the Rev. H. on, in the order given:—

STA

		Name.	D
1.	Rev.	K. L. Jones	Date of First License
2.	"	K. L. Jones A. C. Nesbitt	May 13, 1866
3.	"		
4.	"	J. H. Simpson	Dec. 21, "
5.		Stearne Tighe	May 7, 1868
6.	"	Thos. Garrett D. F. Bogert	May 20, "
7.	"	D. F. Bogert	July 21, "
-8.	"	G. J. Low W. Roberts	Dec. 16, "
9.	"	W. Roberts	Dec. 19, "
10.	"	H. Pollard E. P. Crawford	Jan. 13, 1869
11.	"		
12.	"	Colombia	0 4 00
13.		T TI-11:11	June 27, 1870
14.		J. H. Nimmo }	July 10, "
A	All wh	nich is respectfully submitted.	•
			AWFORD, Chairman.

3.—Report of Committee on Domestic and Foreign Missions.

It is the duty of the Board to begin its report with a renewed expression of thankfulness and congratulation. The contributions of our people have again increased in amount over all previous years, showing that the praiseworthy liberality to Christ's cause for our local claims in no respect interferes with the recognition of what is due to the Church's work outside our own borders. Indeed the ex. perience of the past few years may rather teach us that just in proportion to our unselfishness and self-denial as regards ourselves a greater blessing has seemed to come on the whole Diocese, following literally the promise of our Divine Master whose precept we are learning to obey, "Give and it shall be given unto you." Without going further back than two years the Board rejoiced in then reporting the receipts for D. and F. Missions as \$3,031.15, which were raised to \$4,360.23 for 1887. This year we gratefully report the total receipts in the Diocese as \$5,070.19. It is due to the excellent organization of the Woman's Auxiliary, which we are glad to learn is extending its work in the Diocese, to state that of this amount no less than \$1,149.67 has come through its agency. Surely the Synod has good reason for much thankfulness to God, when with the local wants of our parishes supplied, our Church's life vigorous everywhere, we find our people contributing to her mission work at home and abroad over \$15,000 during the past year. In regard to the special cause of D. and F. Missions, however, it is well to state that all through our Ecclesiastical Province there are signs of an awakening interest and increased liberality. From some \$14,000 in 1886-7, the contributions have been raised to over \$21,000 in 1887-8, as reported by the General Treasurer last month at the Board's spring meeting. And it was then gratifying to know that the Diocese of Ontario stood the second in the amount contributed for Domestic and Foreign Missions, that of Toronto naturally being first. It may properly be stated that your delegates have duly attended the General Board meetings held in Toronto and Montreal, three having been present at each.

Herewith is appended a de the Rural Deaneries of the A were received:

> > Total . . . . . . . . . . . .

Archdeaconry of Ottawa:
Rural Deanery of Car
Lanark and Renfrew.
Stormont....

The financial statement will not yet realized the blessings Church's Foreign Mission work Peter's, Brockville; Christ Ch bury, Amherst Island, Nepean, from whom no contributions w the ensuing year they may not to their brethren in the poorer age and cheer, it cannot but be obligation (as all of them the mi an opportunity afforded of fulfi ceptions in the parishes making only in themselves righteous, h highest authorities and laws of men we should feel bound in demands to the best of our al than this is unworthy of our na

Before closing its report the as possible in either transmittin Diocesan objects through the Tesending such vouchers as will encollections. When a clergyman ary purpose in another Diocese knowledgment of the contribution surer the amount would be created the General Board is desirous of liberality of the Church of Engmunions. But to this end the contribution of the Board earnestly hopes to receive the Board earnestly hopes to receive the suppose the contribution of the contribution.

All which is respectfully sub-

Herewith is appended a detailed statement of receipts and expenditure. From the Rural Deaneries of the Archdeaconry of Kingston the following amounts were received:

License.

13, 1866.

21, " 7, 1868. 20, " 21, " 6, " 9, " 3, 1869.

0, " 27, 1870. 0, "

rman.

ssion of

e again

berality

gnition

the ex

n to our

emed to

Master

o you."

porting

,360.23

cese as

xiliary,

that of

ely the

wants

ur peo-

during

ever, it

s of an

-7, the

by the

s then

mount

being

ed the

n pre-

Frontenac\$1,31	1 88
	70
Leeds	5 79
Grenville and Dundes 40'	7 54
Grenville and Dundas	08
215	2 65
Total	
Archdeaconry of Ottawa:	94
Rural Deanows of Coulet	
Rural Deanery of Carleton	46
Lanark and Renfrew	00
Stormont	00
Total	
\$2,378	80

The financial statement will show that too many of our leading parishes have not yet realized the blessings sure to come from an unselfish liberality to the Church's Foreign Mission work. The Board would appeal to such parishes as St. Peter's, Brockville; Christ Church, Belleville; Cornwall, Gananoque, Hawkesbury, Amherst Island, Nepean, and Newboro (with their many congregations), from whom no contributions whatever have been sent in, to see whether during the ensuing year they may not be found among the places setting a good example to their brethren in the poorer localities. While so far there is much to encourage and cheer, it cannot but be regretted that this important part of our people's obligation (as all of them the missionaries of Jesus Christ) is not duly enforced and an opportunity afforded of fulfilling it to some degree. There ought to be no exceptions in the parishes making returns to the Church's claims, which are not only in themselves righteous, but which come stamped with the sanction of the highest authorities and laws of the Church. As true and as law-abiding Churchmen we should feel bound in honor and loyalty to comply with the Church's demands to the best of our ability. More than this cannot be expected, less than this is unworthy of our name and profession.

Before closing its report the Board would request the clergy to be as careful as possible in either transmitting all moneys collected in their parishes for extra-Diocesan objects through the Treasurer of the Board (Mr. R. V. Rogers), or sending such vouchers as will enable him to give credit in his accounts for these collections. When a clergyman comes to a parish collecting money for a missionary purpose in another Diocese, he should invariably be asked to give an acknowledgment of the contributions received. This being forwarded to our Treasurer the amount would be credited to the parish, and also to our Diocese; for the General Board is desirous of proving, if it can be proved, that the Christian liberality of the Church of England is not less than that evinced by other communions. But to this end the cordial co-operation of the clergy is necessary, and the Board earnestly hopes to receive it.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary.

**8** 

Balance on hand......Kingston Woman's Auxiliary.

St. George's Branch.....\$287

St. James' St. Paul's \$ 504 83

**4258** 

Church Extension Society....Rev. J. Brick, Athabasca....

678 00

Foreign Jewish Diocesan

 St. Paul's
 "
 71 35

 St. George's for Jubilee W. & O. Fund
 100 50

 St. James'
 "
 53 70

 Collected at Jubilee services
 9 92

 General
 23 54

General

Algoma Zenana Balance on hand.....

Value of boxes sent, \$327.85.

Plevna, Ont.....

St. Paul's Branch:
Box for Rev. Messrs. Weatherdon and Scan-

Ottawa Woman's Auxiliary:

Two boxes for Sault Ste. Marie....\$ 66 00

St. James' Branch: tlebury

Bale sent to Rev. H. Bourne, Fort McLeod. \$ 37 00 Bale, part of contents contributed by Children's Branch, sent to Sault Ste. Marie. 45 00

Jubilee W. & O. Fund. 301 50 Children's C. M. Guild. 225 00

Ottawa Woman's Auxiliary:

Box from Children's C. M. Guild ..... \$ 25 00

Carried forward...

North-West Missions.

Kingston Woman's Auxiliary:

......128 

### 20 60 20 80 20 80 80 80 20 00 çe la Prai-North-West Missions....Zenana Medical Missions Sabrevois Medical Missions ..... For Algoma. Shingwauk Home, Algoma From Children's C. M. Guild-For Sharbot Lake, Ont . To Sharbot Lake, Ont.

\$327 85

940 25	140 25 Value of box sent from C.C.M.G. to Portage la Prairie, Man., \$25.00.
25 25	Carried forward\$ 838 58

-	١
	Š
9	)
	١
2	
	١
7	١
~	
-0	)
	١
7	
- 1	
J	
~ ~	١
7	
2	
. 63	
.2	
22	
-	
~	
T	
4	
S	
•	
2	
131	
2	
2	
0	
_	
$\boldsymbol{z}$	
0	
2	
+2	
4	
2	
0	
*	
7	
po	
P	
0	
$\sim$	
_	
7	
6	
.69	
22	
2	
64	
23	
.2	
(r	
~	
-	
2	
3	
53	
~	
2	
-	

		51
838 58		45 00
	\$ 45 00	90
Brought forward	Cataraqui Woman's Auxiliary: Shingwauk Home Organ Fund	Brockville Woman's Auxiliary: Thinity Church— For General Missions.
1322 25	0 50	59 00 E
Archville Woman's Auxiliary.  Collected	Cataraqui Woman's Auxiliary: Collected Jubilee W. & O. Fund	Brockville Woman's Auxiliary: Trinity Church Children's Branch Jubilee W & O Frank

Carried forward.....\$ 838 58

838 98	1\$ 45 00	45 00	4 40 4 00 0 25 a. 10 00	74 70 WO	\$ 10 50	je je	18 75	\$ 3 00	Box sent to sufferers by Newburgh fire \$ 32 75		Carried forward.
	\$ 45 25 Shingwauk Home Organ Fund	B	.\$ 24 50 Children's Branch, B. W. A.—For Indian Home in Manitob	St. Paul's—	Foreign Missions	39 30 Carleton Place Woman's Auxiliary: Support of boy in Shingwauk Home	\$ 4 30 Camden Bast Wesser.	7 05 For Missions (unappropriated).	Box sent to sufferers 10 00	10 30	\$1577 02 Carried forward
Archville Woman's Auxiliary: Collected\$ 0 50	Cataraqui Woman's Auxiliary: Collected. Jubilee W. & O. Fund	Brockville Woman's Auxiliary: Trinity Church. Children's Branch. Jubilee W. & O. Fund.	St. Paul's			. Fundnan's Auriliary		Box valued at \$32.75.	Lynunurst Woman's Auxiliary: Collected Jubilee W. & O. Fund.		Carried forward.

## Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary-Continued.

Collected
16 25 Mor 16 25 Press 19 25 Roch 19 25 Roch 10 Roch 10 Roch 11 Roch 12 Roch 13 Roch 14 Roch 15 Roch 16 Roch 17 Roch 18 Roch 18 Roch 18 Roch 18 Roch 18 Roch 19 Roch 10 Roch
5 50 M 4 25 M 16 25 P 19 25 R 7 7 55 7 7 48
8 27 8 27 8 8 90 8 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90

### ONTABIO WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Statement of Money and Boxes for which no Receipts or Vouchers were sent in.

	88 84
From Ottawa Woman's Auxiliary— Expenses of Indian boys\$ 17 84 Sent to Bishop of Algoma	md 100 00 ". sent from Twenty Minute Soc. to Algoma 88 65 88 65 44 00 From Ottawa to Norquay, Rupert's Land 44 00 44 00
	33 84
From Ottawa Woman's Auxiliary— Expenses of Indian boys in Ottawa\$ 17 84 Twenty Minutes Society, Ottawa, sent to Bishop of Algoma	Box from Ottawa W. A. to St. Joseph's Island 100 00  "Twenty Minute Society

\$1751 57

Total value of boxes sent, \$385.60.

### ONTABIO WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Statement of Money and Boxes for which no Receipts or Vouchers were sent in.

	33 24	88 00					154 25	\$ 276 09
23	100 00 88 65 44 00	\$232 65 88 00		30 10 30 10	\$174 85	56 25 98 00		\$ 27
From Ottawa Woman's Auxiliary—  Expenses of Indian boys.   Sent to Bishop of Algoma   16 00	Box to St. Joseph's Island from Ottawa W.A. 100 00 "sent from Twenty Minute Soc. to Algoma 88 65 From Ottawa to Norquay, Rupert's Land 44 00	From Napanee Woman's Auxiliary—Sent to Kilburn Sisterhood, London, Eng		1	' ==	wauk Home	Box sent by Children's Branch, \$50.  Two boxes sent by Children's Branch, St. Paul's, Brockville, W. A. to Algoma, not valued.	
	33 84	88 00				154 25		\$ 276 09
Expenses of Indian boys in Ottawa. \$ 17 84  Twenty Minutes Society, Ottawa, sent to Bishop of Algoma. 16 00	Box from Ottawa W. A. to St. Joseph's Island 100 00  "Twenty Minute Society	From Napanee Woman's Auxiliary— Collected Box sent to Algoria valued at \$0	From Trinity Church, Brockville, Woman's Auxiliary—  Boxes sent.	From Children's Branch	56 25 98 00	it. Paul's,	Total value of boxes sent, \$465.50	66

·
1888
$\infty$
_
7
70
3
17.
4
T
28
12
2
0
n Missions for year ending April 30th, 1888.
e
5
0
5
SI
0
.25
:23
Z
~
200
. 23
7
4
_
nt of the Board of Foreign Mi
F
1
0
B
0
4
-
9
12
3
0
3
T
0
1
-
nt of the Acco
11
es
2
te
ta
S

799 81	4 00	401 97 303 41		63 68	45.68		38			4 02	200		276 13										
\$2799	:	:		. (8)		:	:	:	:	:	:		:										1
		:		T. L. Ellerby (Lon. Soc. Christ. Jews)	Mr. Scantlebury	Mr. Bourne	:		:	:	:		:										
		E. F. Wilson (Indian Home) J. G. Brick (Athabasca)	Boomer, Jubilee W. and O.	. Chris			Mr. Compten		:		Indge Reynolds' expenses	Wom. Aux. as per their report	:										
PAYMENTS.	:	E. F. Wilson (Indian Ho J. G. Brick (Athabasca)	V. an	1. Soc		:			Freasurer Anglesea Miss		expen	r repo	:										
PAYM	Treasurer Wom. Aux	n (Inc Athal	oilee	y (Loi	oury.	•			ea Mis	Discount, etc	ord s	r thei	:										
	Vom.	Wilso 3rick (	r, Jul	Ellerb	antle	urne		Clerical Secretary.	ngles		orawi olds' e	as be	:										•
Jason	Irer V	. E	Soome	, L	Ir. Sc	Ir. Bo	[r. C.	I Seci	rer A	int, et	Revn	Aux.	:										
\$ 204 80 By paid J. J. Mason	reasu	Kev. I	Mrs. I	Rev. T	;		3	lerica	reasu	Jiscou	udge	Vom.	:										
paid J	:	: :	,		;	; ;	,	,,		: :													
By 1		25	10				1	•					Balance		_	_	_	_					
04 8		71 30 598 57						764 62					1077 04		28 80	169 99				65 81	93 70	643 22	100
89					3	200				2.0	- 10	1			·	-30			<b>=</b> `				1
					\$329 1	3 12	402 37			5251 95	473 55	24 8	13 2			eJew		:	:	:		and O., Algoma, per Wom. Aux.	
i		: ;	:		66	:	: :	i	ě		: :				:	ngth		:	:	•		'om.	
					:	-				:			i			yamo		:	:	:		Der W	
PTS.					:	1				:		:	:	-		anit		:	:	:	xn	ma, 1	
RECEIPTS					:	i				:		:	:	:	: ;	hrisi			:		m. A	Algo	
		:			:	:			ı					00	···	Jeng J. Jew		:	:	:	r Wo	d 0.,	
# :	,	:									<b>D</b>			(1)	-0	4 5	=						
	-suoi			-suo		nud	y		West	red.	oces d			h'l.	on S	pron	issic		:	:	ons ne	W. an	
	Missions-	рс		Missions-		O. Fund	Homes		orth-West	opriated	sca Dioces	elle	hewan	nd Sch'l.	xtension S	c. for pron Missions	rch Missic		ission		Missions De	and, W. an	
To balance on hand	For General Missions-	Unassigned Domestic	Foreign	For Special Missions—	Missions	W. and O. Fund	Disnop's Salary		For the North-West-	Unappropriated	Athabasca Diocese Rupert's Land	Qu'Appelle	Saskatchewan	Col. Ch. and Sch'l. Soc	Church Extension Soc	London Soc. for promoting Christian ity among the Jews Parochial Missions to Jews	Irish Church Mission.	Sabrevois Mission .	Zenana Mission	N. P. G.	Diocesan Missions per Wom. Aux	Jubilee Fund, W. al	

# Statement of the Account of the Board of Foreign Missions-Continued.

Beported by Wom. Aux. and not included in above—From Ottawa, Algoma	Brought forward\$5070 19
" Carleton Place, Indian Homes 173 00 " Napanee, Kilburn Sisters	
Interest on moneys on hand	
\$5070 19	01 02028

STA

Auditors.

# Statement of the Account of the Board of Foreign Missions-Continued.

\$5070 19

Carried forward .....

.....\$4752 61

Carried forward .....

Reported by Wom. Aux. and not included in above— From Ottawa, Algoma.  "Carleton Place, Indian Homes	Brought forward\$5070 19
Interest on moneys on hand	
\$5070 19	07.020

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN,

Examined and found correct.

### 4.—REPORT OF MISSION BOARD.

The Mission Board begs leave to submit to the Synod a report of its proceedings during the year ending April 30, 1888.

The meetings of the Board were regularly held, and continue to be largely attended by the members, who appear to take a deep and lively interest in this department of Diocesan work, believing that on the careful management and working up of the Mission Fund depends the consolidation and extension of the Church's ministrations in the Diocese.

At the Synod of last year the Board expressed its congratulations to the Synod, and its thankfulness to Almighty God, for the prosperity of the Mission Fund, it having then reached the highest income since the formation of the Diocese., viz., \$11,924, which, after paying all the grants and other liabilities, left the Board with a balance on hand of \$1,666.85 at the year's close. To-day the Board is rejoiced to be able to continue those congratulations, and again offer its thankfulness to God, that there has been no falling off in the contributions, which, with the balance in hand, and the interest of the Sustentation Fund, \$1,484.07, brought the amount available for the year's work up to \$13,234.59, and, after paying all grants and other liabilities for the year, has left on the 30th of April last, when the year closed, a balance on hand of \$2,538.22.

While the Board has been most careful in the management and distribution of the Fund at its disposal, and considers its present condition most satisfactory, it cannot lose sight of the fact that the success of it is largely due to the zeal and earnestness of the deputations, who, at very great inconvenience and hardship, plead earnestly and cheerfully for the Fund in every Church and station throughout the Diocese during the winter.

The Board feels very keenly that while so much has been done a great deal more might easily be done if those to whom God has given much would do their duty and give "as God has prospered them," for it is a well-ascertained fact that the rich do not give as liberally as they should, and that the bulk of this money is made up of small sums given by those possessed of comparatively small incomes. There is also a reluctance on the part of some Church people, often painfully expressed, to give to the Mission Fund because of the many local demands in their own parishes. The display of this spirit, either in the Clergy or the people, is generally followed by their own parochial failure, and wherever encouraged, produces spiritual starvation. The parishes that appear to be most blessed of God are those which give the most willingly for outside objects, thereby realizing the scriptural truth, "There is that scattereth and yet increaseth; and there is that withholdeth more than is meet, but it tendeth to poverty."

The Board desires to draw attention to the fact that the whole character of the Diocese is being considerably changed by the building of new railways and the consequent growth of many of our country towns and villages. Places hitherto served as outstations are being brought into such prominence as to require more frequent ministrations, and in many instances the people are asking for a resident Clergyman, for whose support they appear willing to pay. Hence the formation of new Missions which every year the Board has the satisfaction of reporting.

During the year past Innis been formed into a self-sustain from Almonte, which has beco whole service of its own Clergy for, and in all probability will cured for them. Grants were April 17th last. They are as for (Co. Renfrew), Frankford (Co. mission on the line of the Cana

The amount set apart for M special grants made to the Bis (\$200), Wellington (\$200), Quee Madoc (\$100).

This is a larger amount than much pleasure in being able to that God has signally blessed numerous applications for assist up, the Board has made a ventu of \$11,930, being \$1,580 in exce

In consequence of this increa the need of more liberal offering every man, woman, and child of work, which gives them an opport their lot is cast. The watchword do good unto all men, and specia

Subjoined is a statement of r the classification list of the Miss suing year:—

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

May 1, To balance brought do 1888.

April 30, "Whitsuntide Collection

- " Whitsuntide Collec

  Advent Collections

  Missionary Meeting
- " Parochial Collection Special offerings. . .
- " Sustentation Fund .
  " Watkins Bequest . .

1888. April 30, By Paid Grants to Miss

" Pensions . . . . Expenses—Ger

Spe

May 1, To Balance .....

During the year past Innisville and Clayton, in the County of Lanark, have been formed into a self-sustaining Parish, the latter station having been taken from Almonte, which has become a town of sufficient importance to require the whole service of its own Clergyman. Six other new Missions have been arranged for, and in all probability will be organized this year, if Clergymen can be procured for them. Grants were made to them at the meeting of the Board held on April 17th last. They are as follows:—Ashton, Merivale (Co. Carleton), Douglas (Co. Renfrew), Frankford (Co. Hastings), Westport (Co. Leeds), and a travelling mission on the line of the Canada Atlantic Railway.

The amount set apart for Mission work for the year was \$10,350, including special grants made to the Bishop to be used at his discretion, for Calabogie (\$200), Wellington (\$200), Queensboro (\$125), Roslin (\$125), Shannonville (\$150), Madoc (\$100).

This is a larger amount than was ever apportioned before, and the Board feels much pleasure in being able to state that it has met all its obligations. Believing that God has signally blessed its operations, and taking into consideration the numerous applications for assistance to keep alive new work constantly springing up, the Board has made a venture of faith and apportioned for this year the sum of \$11,930, being \$1,580 in excess of the previous year.

In consequence of this increased obligation the Board would respectfully urge the need of more liberal offerings for the Mission Fund, and earnestly appeal to every man, woman, and child of the Church to take an active part in this blessed work, which gives them an opportunity of being missionaries for Christ wherever their lot is cast. The watchword of all should be, "While we have time, let us do good unto all men, and specially unto them that are of the household of faith."

Subjoined is a statement of receipts and expenditure for the past year; also the classification list of the Missions to which grants have been made for the ensuing year:—

100=	FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDED APRIL 30TH, 1888.
1887.	1888.
May 1,	To balance brought down\$ 1,666 86
1888.	\$ 1,666 8
April 30,	"Whitsuntide Collections
	" Whitsuntide Collections
	" Missionary Meetings 746 60
	" Parochial Collections 2,385 37
	" Parochial Collections       2,385 37         " Special offerings.       5,924 53         19 92
	10 00
	"Sustentation Fund 9,855 67
	" Watkins Bequest 1,484 07
	" Watkins Bequest
1888.	\$12.024.50
	Br. Poil Const. 13,234 59
prii .,0,	By Paid Grants to Missions
	" Pensions
	The contract of the contract o
	Special 301 62
	801 62
Mars 1	\$10,696 37
May 1,	Го Balance
	2,538 22

roceed-

largely in this ent and of the

to the Mission he Dioles, left lay the offer its utions,
Fund,
234.59,

tion of cory, it cal and cdship, rough-

ne 30th

at deal o their et that money all inpainmands or the

most ereby ; and

ter of s and herto more

ident on of

3. That the donations to :4. That the following is the

Income (estimated).

Expenditure (estimated).
To 11 Widows.
Orphans.
Expenses.

Excess of Income over expend
5. That according to this edemands upon it should anoth
6. That the steady increase plies an increase in the liability
7. The Committee would, the Church the necessity for

8. The Committee would: Fund are the Lord Bishop of the (J. J.), Burke, Carey, Christic Emery, Forneri, Forsythe, 1 Hanington, Harding, Houston Lewin, Lewis, Mackay, McMc mo, Osborne, Owen-Jones, P Poole (S. G.), Prime, Read, Smitheman, Spencer, Stanton, Wright and Young. Total 61. That Revs. Bousfield, Craw That the Revs. Anderson Mulock and Weatherdon, who arrears, i.e., have not paid their 9. That the following paris Marmora, Pakenham (vacant), 10. That the following are t Mrs. Armstrong..... Grier ..... Early.....Boswell.... Stannage ..... Forest..... Leathley.....

Fund.

MISSIONS AS	CLASSIFIED FOR YBAR B	BEGINNING JULY 1st, 1888.	
	Class I.—\$100 ed		
Fitzroy Harbour,	Osgoode.	(2).	
rately marbour,	Class II.—\$150 e		
Doomhuaals			
Bearbrook,	Camden East	.,	sta.
	Class III.—\$200 ed	, ,	
Edwardsburg,	Loughboroug		
Finch,	Madoc,	Stafford,	
Frankford,	Marmora,	Stirling,	
Franktown,	Marysburg,	Tamworth,	
Gloucester,	Mountain,	Wellington.	
Lanark,	Navan,		
	Class IV.—\$250 ee	ach (9).	
Beachburg,	Kitley,	Newington,	
Douglas,	Lansdowne F	Front, Pittsburg,	
Eganville,	Lombardy,	Queensborou	gh.
	Class V\$300 ea	ich (4).	
Clarendon,	Renfrew.	Westport.	
East Cornwall,			
	Class VI\$400 ed	ach (4).	
Combermere,	Parham,	Sharbot Lake	e.
North Hastings,	,		••
0,	Class VII\$600 e	ach (1).	
Upper Ottawa.			
	SPECIAL GRAN	TS.	
7	To be used at the discretion	*	
Alice		vale. treal Road rd Mills tagenet in	100 80 200
Total amount set apar	rt for Mission work durin	ng current year \$11	,930
All which is respec			
		J. S. LAUDER, Chairma	n.
	-		
	OF WIDOWS AND ORPH	ANS' FUND COMMITTEE.	
The Widows and (	Orphans' Fund Committee oth of April, 1888, the o	capital of this Fund amounted	d to
The Widows and C 1. That on the 30 224,936.74, shewing a	Orphans' Fund Committed th of April, 1888, the on increase during the past	capital of this Fund amounted	

3. That the donations to the Fund during the past year amounted to \$322.11.

4. That the following is the estimated income and expenditure for this year : Income (estimated).

Fron	67 Clerical subscribers	1,416		
"	Collections	335 ( 950 (		
			\$2,701	15
rneno	iture (estimated)			

Expenditure (estimated).

To 11 Widows \$2,5	200 00	
Orphans	240 00	
Expenses	90 00	
and the little of the control of the Australian Control of the con		2,530 00

- 5. That according to this estimate, the income of this Fund could not bear the demands upon it should another annuitant be added to the list.
- 6. That the steady increase in the numbers of the clergy of the Diocese implies an increase in the liability of this Fund.
- 7. The Committee would, therefore, earnestly impress upon the members of the Church the necessity for increased liberality in their contributions to this Fund.
- 8. The Committee would further report that the clerical subscribers to this Fund are the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, the Revs. Baker, Baylee, Bliss, Bogert (J. J.), Burke, Carey, Christie, Codd, Coleman, Cooke, Daykin, Elliott (Arch.), Emery, Forneri, Forsythe, Fraser, Garrett, Godden, Greeson, Grout, Hague, Hanington, Harding, Houston, Jarvis, Jemmett, Jones (K. L.), Jones (R. N.), Lewin, Lewis, Mackay, McMorine, Metzler, Morris, Muckleston, Nesbitt, Nimmo, Osborne, Owen-Jones, Partridge, Patton, Pettit, Pollard, Poole (M. G.), Poole (S. G.), Prime, Read, Roberts, Scammell, Scudamore, Serson, Smith, Smitheman, Spencer, Stanton, Stephenson (F. L.), Stephenson (R. L.), Worrell, Wright and Young. Total 61.

That Revs. Bousfield, Crawford, Loucks and White are life members.

That the Revs. Anderson (G. A.), Auston, Brown, Fleming, Low, Mercer, Mulock and Weatherdon, who have formerly been subscribers to this Fund, are in arrears, *i.e.*, have not paid their annual subscriptions up to April 30th, 1887.

9. That the following parishes are in default for the canonical collection: Marmora, Pakenham (vacant), Tyendinaga, North Hastings, Lombardy (vacant).

10. That the following are the annuitants of the Fund:

Mrs.	Armstrong		
66	Armstrong\$	200	00
		200	00
	Harper	200	00
	Taket Ly	200	00
		200	00
	Manuage	200	00
	TOTOSU	200	00
	Walleto	200	00
	Leathley.	200	00

gusta.

n.

ough.

ake.

..\$200 .. 100 .. 80

.. 100 .. 150

311,930 nan.

ted to

ing off

Total.....

STA

Mrs. Kirkpatrick Plees	:::	200 200	
11 Widows	\$ 00 00	2,200	00
		240	00
Total All of which is respectfully submitted.  J. J. BOGERT,			

6.—REPORT OF DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND COMMITTEE.

To the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:

The Divinity Students' Fund Committee beg leave to report that but two exhibitioners derived aid from the fund during the past year, viz., Mr. Chas. O. Carson, of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, \$100, and Mr. George Bousfield, of Trinity College, Toronto, \$75; and that the capital of the fund, as may be seen by reference to the audited annual statement of the Secretary, now stands at \$5,850, as against \$5,400 last year.

Mr. G. H. P. Grout, of Trinity College, Toronto, was placed upon the fund at the April meeting of the Committee for a grant of \$100, and Mr. Carson's grant for the same amount was renewed. These gentlemen, Messrs. Grout and Carson, are the only beneficiaries of the fund at the present time.

All which is respectfully submitted.

E. H. M. BAKER, Chairman.

Synod Hall, 15th May, 1888.

RIDER. - (See p. 38.)

That the Divinity Students' Fund Committee be instructed to take into consideration the subject of obtaining candidates for the ministry in this Diocese, and authorized to use the funds under their control so far as may be necessary, under the supervision of the Bishop and the Executive Committee, for assisting such candidates.

### 7.—Report of the Episcopal Trust Fund Committee.

The Episcopal Trust Fund Committee beg leave to submit the following annual report:

The mortgage securities, debentures, and cash belonging to the fund are as follows:—

	32 Mortgages showing a principal of	44,383 10,480	00 00
	Total invested capital	54,783 3,500 391	00
Ti	Total capital\$ he income derivable from the invested capital amounts to \$3 ll which is respectfully submitted.	58,674 ,370.21	37

Kingston, May 14th, 1888.

E. LOUCKS, Chairman.

to supply the wants of the Dic The following is the finance Balance brought forward.....

The Committee having her pository seems to have taken proper assistance and patrona pears to be the right man in t

Disbursements—

Paid for merchandise....
Insurance, freight, duty....
Manager's commission.....
Mrs. Plees, on acct. debt an

Total.....

All which is respectfully sub

9.—Repor

The Finance Committee beg
The Committee have prepar
joined.

In view of the fact that at the has been appointed to consider the with a view to certain Synodic deemed it advisable to make a present assessment. Also, inast have been paid, we do not consist immediate increase in the total accase.

There has not been any applic mittee during the present meetin

All of which is respectfully su

HEF

Synod Hall, Kingston, 16th M

### 8.—Report of Book and Tract Committee.

The Committee having held the usual meetings beg to report that the Depository seems to have taken a new lease of life and usefulness, and that with proper assistance and patronage it is sure to succeed, as the present manager appears to be the right man in the right place, and determined to do all in his power to supply the wants of the Diocese at the least cost and delay possible.

The following is the financial statement for the year:

00 00

00 00

00 00

40 00

40 00

t two
as. O.
ld, of
e seen
ads at

fund rson's t and

ın.

concese, sary,

sting

an-

e as

an.

statement for the year:—		
Balance brought forward\$	5 827	00
Total		1.4
Total	\$832	14
Cr.		
Disbursements-		
Paid for merchandise	74 177 65	10 26 50
Balance	759	16
Balance	72	
All which is respectfully submitted.	832	14
T. STANTON, Chair	mpn.	

### 9.—REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee beg leave to report as follows:

The Committee have prepared a list of assessments, which is hereto subjoined.

In view of the fact that at the present meeting of Synod a special Committee has been appointed to consider the whole question of the assessment of parishes, with a view to certain Synodical action being had, the Committee have not deemed it advisable to make a general, or even an extensive, change in the present assessment. Also, inasmuch as the debts for law costs and for the vault have been paid, we do not consider that there exists such a necessity for an immediate increase in the total amount to be raised as would otherwise be the case.

There has not been any application for remission of arrears made to the Committee during the present meeting of Synod.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HERBERT S. McDONALD, Chairman pro tem. Synod Hall, Kingston, 16th May, 1888.

No. Parishes or Missions.	No. Parishes or Missions.
1 Adolphustown and Freder-	54 March 6 00
icksburg\$10 00	55 Marmora 4 00
2 Almonte	56 Marysburg 4 00
3 Ameliasburg 6 00	57 Matilda 10 00
4 Amherst Island 7 00	58 Merivale 3 00
5 Archville 3 00	59 Merrickville and Burritt's
6 Amprior 6 00	Rapids 10 00
7 Ashton 3 00	60 Morrisburg 10 00
8 Augusta 8 00	61 Mountain 3 00
9 Barriefield 6 00	62 Napanee
10 Bath 10 00	63 Navan 3 00
11 Beachburg 3 00	64 Newboro 7 00
12 Bearbrook 3 00	65 Newington 3 00
13 (St. Thomas' 36 00	66 North Augusta 6 00
14 Belleville { Christ Church 18 00	67 North Gower 5 00
15 St. John's 6 00	68 North Hastings 3 00
16 Bell's Corners 5 00	69 Osgoode and Russell 6 00
17 (St. Peter's 18 00	70 Osnabruck and Moulinette 10 00
18 Brockville Trinity 18 00	71 (Christ Church 30 00
19 St. Paul's 15 00	72 St. Alban's 18 00
20 Camden East 3 00	73 Ottawa St. John Evangelist 30 00
21 Carleton Place 10 00	74 St. George's 30 00
22 Clarendon and Palmerston 3 00	75 St. Bartholomew's. 12 00
23 Clayton and Innisville 5 00	76 Oxford Mills 5 00
24 Combernere and Rockingham 3 00	77 Pakenham 7 00
25 Cornwall 25 00	78 Parham 3 00
26 Deseronto 5 00	79 Pembroke 8 00
27 Douglas 3 00	80 Perth 18 00
28 Edwardsburg 6 00	81 Picton 18 00
29 Eganville 3 00	82 Pittsburg 4 00
30 Elizabethtown 10 00	83 Plantagenet 3 00
31 Finch 5 00	84 Portsmouth 8 00
32 Fitzroy Harbor 6 00	85 Prescott 15 00
33 Frankford 3 00	86 Queensborough 3 00
34 Franktown 6 00	87 Renfrew 4 00
35 Gananoque 15 00	88 Richmond 10 00
36 Gloucester 3 00	89 Rochesterville 4 00
37 Hawkesbury 10 00	90 Roslin 6 00
38 Hillier 5 00	91 Selby 4 00
39 Huntley 5 00	92 Shannonville 4 00
40 Kemptville 18 00	93 Sharbot Lake and Maberly. 4 00
The Cathedral 60 00	94 Smith's Falls 12 00
42 Kingston   St. James' 18 00 St. Paul's 18 00	95 Stafford 3 00
OU. 1 that 5 10 00	96 Stirling 5 00
44 (All Saints' 3 00	97 Tamworth 6 00
45 Kitley 5 00	98 Trenton 12 00
46 Lanark 6 00	99 Tyendinaga 6 00
47 Lansdowne Front 4 00	100 Upper Ottawa 3 00
48 Lansdowne Rear 5 00	101 Vankleek Hill 6 00
49 Leeds Rear 5 00	102 Wellington 3 00
50 Lombardy	103 Westport 3 00
51 Loughborough 5 00	104 Williamsburg 8 00
52 Madoc 5 00	105 Wolfe Island 5 00
53 Manotick 5 00	

10.—REPORT OF TH

The Rectory Lands Fund C statements of capital and intere Appendix E., III—11.)

Your Committee have again tors to the fact that the investr over all expenses of 5½ per cent.

Subjoined is an estimate of rent year.

All which is respectfully sub

RECTOR

4½% Ontario Governmen+ certific 4½% City of Kingston debentures 6% Debentures 6% Mortgages.

Total estimated

Premium refunded.

Expenses

5½% Dividends.

Apparent surplu

Arrears of Interest due and unpaid Less balance of interest account or

Surplus for 1887-8 when all arrear Add apparent surplus for current

11.—REPORT OF THE CLERG

The Clergy Superannuation Fur That they have had under consalterations in the Canon for the

alterations in the Canon for the they have authorized R. T. Walke the Canon which they trust will be

There seems to be a growing fee pearance of the fund being an Ass away, as entirely misleading; and

717 23

## 10.—REPORT OF THE RECTORY LANDS FUND COMMITTEE.

The Rectory Lands Fund Committee beg to submit the annual audited cash statements of capital and interest. (These will be found in their proper place in Appendix E., III—11.)

Your Committee have again great pleasure in calling the attention of the Rectors to the fact that the investments have yielded during the year a net income over all expenses of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.

Subjoined is an estimate of the income, expenditure and surplus for the current year.

All which is respectfully submitted.

6 00

4 00

4 00

 $\frac{10}{3} \frac{00}{00}$ 

10 00

 $\frac{10}{3} \frac{00}{00}$ 

18 00

3 00 7 00

3 00 6 00

5 00

5 00 6 00

12 00 6 00

3 00

6 00 3 00

3 00

8 00

5 00

W. B. CAREY, Chairman.

### RECTORY LANDS FUND, 1888-9.

RECTORY LANDS FUND, 1888-9.			
Fotimated To			
447 Untario Government			
4½% City of Kingston debentures	68		
2/6 city of Kingston depentures 360			
6º/ Dobonton	_		
			68
0% Mortgages		3,300	i 00
$\frac{61}{2}$ %	80		
$6\%$ Mortgages. 4,297 $6\frac{1}{2}\%$ 1,075 $1,668$	<b>75</b>		
1,668	00		
	_	7,041	55
Total astimated:			
Total estimated income		\$10,807	09
Estimated Ernenditum		<b>#10,007</b>	20
Tremium refunded			
Premium refunded\$ 140 (	00		
5½% Dividends 700 (	00		
Expenses . \$ 140 ( $5\frac{1}{2}\%$ Dividends . $700$ ( $9,850$ (	00		
	,,,	10,690	00
	_	10,090	UU
Apparent surplus for 1888-9			_
Estimated Sumlar	\$	117	<b>23</b>
Arrears of Interest due and numeril A			
Less balance of interest account april 30th, 1888\$2,198 8	4		
Less balance of interest account overdrawn April 30th, 1888 \$2,198 8	4		
Surplus for 1007 0 1	-		
Surplus for 1887-8 when all arrears are paid in	_ _	000	00
Add apparent surplus for current year as above	\$	000	
, as assort		117	23
	:		_

## 11.—REPORT OF THE CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND COMMITTEE.

The Clergy Superannuation Fund Committee beg to report:

That they have had under consideration the suggestions made to them as to alterations in the Canon for the management of this very important fund, and they have authorized R. T. Walkem, Esq., Q. C., to introduce an amendment to the Canon which they trust will be favourably received by the Synod.

There seems to be a growing feeling among the Laity especially, that all appearance of the fund being an Assurance or Annuity Society should be taken away, as entirely misleading; and this they feel cannot be done whilst the Clergy,

who will be the beneficiaries, are called upon to make certain payments varying according to age. This would seem to give them a legal claim for an allowance on certain conditions, which neither the amount of annual payments, nor the position of the fund would warrant.

The suggestion of a fixed payment for all, is also liable to a similar interpretation, when regarded as an annual subscription to the Superannuation Fund.

The amount placed at the disposal of the Committee is chiefly raised by the contributions of the Laity, and may vary considerably, as it must be voluntary.

Supposing all the Clergy should subscribe, their total contributions would be inadequate to give more than one or two superannuation allowances, whilst the fact is, that under the present scheme, not one half have subscribed.

There are now three receiving small sums from the Mission Fund as pensions, and it may reasonably be expected that that number would increase considerably in a few years. To make grants for all who are entitled by length of service in the Church to be placed on the fund, we must rely on the offerings of the Church in the Diocese, and not on the annual subscriptions of the Clergy.

It is, therefore, proposed to leave the Clergy free from all compulsory payments, so that all who have laboured in the Diocese may have a claim upon the fund, at the discretion of the committee as to amount, according to length of service.

They believe that the principle underlying this change is a correct one—that "they who wait at the altar should be partakers with the altar "—and that the Church can and will by contributions, benefactions, and legacies soon put the fund in so satisfactory a condition that all reasonable claims upon it may have a favourable response.

The position of the fund at present is shown by the audited statements which are submitted herewith.

All which is respectfully submitted.

H. POLLARD, Chairman.

[For the proposed Canon referred to in the above report, see page 54.]

### 12.—Report of the Committee on Statistics.

The Committee on Statistics beg to report:

Your Committee has received returns from 71 parishes and missions, including Odessa and Cataraqui, whilst 36 remain still in default.

The Committee, with the desire to present a complete return from the whole Diocese, sent out with the blank forms a circular urging Clergymen to send them in by the 5th instant, but regret to report that so large a number have not complied with its request.

The defaulting parishes and missions are:

Almonte, Amherst Island, Ashton, Barriefield, Camden East, Cornwall, Douglas, Eganville, Finch, Franktown, Gananoque, Gloucester, Hillier, Kings-

ton (All Saints'), Kitley, Lana boro, North Gower, North H Plantagenet, Prescott, Richmo Smith's Falls, Vankleek Hill, V

The Committee is thus dete Synod as it would have been gl

The work is most important Clergymen and others whose di interest to the Church.

In conclusion your Committ returned it at least will be, as re time to appear in the Journal of All of which is respectfully

Kingston, May 14, 1888.

13.—R

To the Incorporated Synod of th The Registrar begs to report

his last report—he has received the Leeds Rear: from 1858, January

Ottawa - Christ Church, per

No. I. from 1832, September No. II. from 1844, February

No. III. from 1849, March 6,

No. IV. from 1853, May 11, No. V. from 1864, July 20, t

The following deeds were also cesan Vault, viz.:

Almonte Parish. Deed of pa et uxor to the Lord Bishop of the to John Bowland.

Amherst Island. Deed of the Amherst Island. For support of well to the Synod.

Clara. Village of Mattawa, I Franktown. Part of lot 19, 50 Synod; part of lot of 26, 3rd con. Synod.

Gananoque. Petition and ser anoque, dated 10th April, 1888.

Madoc. Part of lot 3, 13th conto the Synod.

varying lowance nor the

nterpreund. by the

ntary. s would , whilst

ensions, iderably rvice in Church

ry paypon the ength of

hat the put the have a

s which

rman.

cluding

e whole
d them
ot com-

rnwall, Kingston (All Saints'), Kitley, Lanark, Lansdowne Front, Lombardy, Merivale, Newboro, North Gower, North Hastings, Osnabruck, Pakenham, Parham, Perth, Plantagenet, Prescott, Richmond, Rochesterville, Shannonville, Sharbot Lake, Smith's Falls, Vankleek Hill, Westport, and Wolfe Island.

The Committee is thus deterred from presenting any general synopsis to the Synod as it would have been glad to do.

The work is most important and your Committee would again press upon the Clergymen and others whose duty it is to do so, to assist in a matter of such vital interest to the Church.

In conclusion your Committee trusts that in cases where the list has not been returned it at least will be, as required by the Canon, on or before the 1st of June, time to appear in the Journal of Synod.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Kingston, May 14, 1888.

EDW. H. SMYTHE, Chairman.

### 13.—REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

To the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario.

The Registrar begs to report that since the 18th of October last—the date of his last report—he has received the following Parish Registers, viz.:—

Leeds Rear: from 1858, January 28, to 1868, March 10, per Rev. F. Codd.

Ottawa - Christ Church, per the Ven. Archdeacon Lauder :-

No. I. from 1832, September 3, to 1844, February 20.

No. II. from 1844, February 20, to 1849, March 6.

No. III. from 1849, March 6, to 1859, December 29.

No. IV. from 1853, May 11, to 1864, July 20.

No. V. from 1864, July 20, to 1880, June 22.

The following deeds were also received, registered and deposited in the Diocesan Vault, viz:

Almonte Parish. Deed of part of lot 22, 2nd con., Ramsay, John Bowland et uxor to the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Land as above, Hugh Bowland et ux

Amherst Island. Deed of the south westerly part of lot 64, 2nd con., Tp. of Amherst Island. For support of Incumbent of St. James' Church. Major Maxwell to the Synod.

Clara. Village of Mattawa, Nipissing district.

Franktown. Part of lot 19, 5th con., Tp. of Montague, John Conlin to the Synod; part of lot of 26, 3rd con., Tp. of Beckwith, Mary Ann James et al to the Synod.

Gananoque. Petition and sentence of consecration of Christ Church, Gananoque, dated 10th April, 1888.

Madoc. Part of lot 3, 13th con., Tp. of Hungerford, Wm. A. Hunt, et uxor, to the Synod.

STA

Newboro. Part of lot 6, 3rd con., Tp. of Bastard, John Cawley et ux to the Lord Bishop of Toronto.

Osgoode and Russell. Village lot 5, west side of Parallel street, Duncanville, George Rance, et ux to W. Z. Helmer; deed of same land, W. Z. Helmer, et ux to the Synod; part of lot 11, 3rd con., Tp. of Russell, James Turnbull et ux to the Church Society of the Diocese of Toronto; petition and sentence of consecration of St. Mary's Church, Township of Russell, dated 18th March, 1888.

Oxford Mills. Village lots 1, 2, 3 on Water street, 5, 6, 7 on Main street, lot 4 Queen's Highway, and the Gore, etc., Rev. A. Spencer et al, executors of Rev. John Stannage, to the Synod; part of lot 15, 2nd con., Tp. of Oxford, William Acton et ux to the Synod; 4 deeds of part of lot 17, 5th con., Tp. of Oxford, for cemetery, etc.

Plantagenet. Part of the S. W. ‡ lot 5, 13th con., Township of South Plantagenet, Co. Prescott, Elizabeth Franklin to the Synod.

Richmond. Part of lot 11, 6th con., Tp. of Goulburn, Thomas Tubman to the Synod.

Smith's Falls. The north  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lot 34, Town of Smith's Falls, used as a parsonage, James A. Gould et ux to the Synod.

Sharbot Lake. Part of lot 21, 1st con., Tp. of Oso, Samuel Burke et ux to the Synod.

Perhaps I will be pardoned for mentioning here, that persons torwarding deeds to me for safe keeping, should see that they have been previously registered in the City or County Registry Office, as the case may be.

Since last October His Lordship the Bishop has confirmed 1,401 persons; 588 males and 813 females, of whom 1,377 made their first communion.

The Churches of St. Oswald's, Millbridge, and St. Margaret's, Gianmire, as well as the burial ground of St. Margaret's Church, Glanmire, all in the parish of Queensboro, were solemnly consecrated by his Lordship; also Christ Church, Gananoque, and St. Mary's Church, Township of Russell.

The following were ordained deacons by his Lordship the Bishop, viz.: Revs. T. Austin Smith, Charles Palmerston Anderson, J. Arthur Shaw, Richard Coleman, Robert Winter Rayson, Malcolm McAdam Taylor Harding, Francis Dealtry Woodcock, George Bousfield, Herbert Ogilvie Tremayne, and Henry Hilliard Johnston, and the following were raised to the priesthood, viz.: Revs. John Peter Smiteman, James Robinson, George Spooner Anderson, Robert Atkinson, David Jenkins, Walter H. Stiles, Thomas Austin Smith, Richard Coleman, Richard Lapthorn Sloggett, and William Matthew Henry Quartermaine.

The Revs. S. McMorine and A. J. Fidler have left the Diocese, and the Rev. James Harris, of Kemptville, has died.

His Lordship sub-divided the Rural Deanery of Stormont, and appointed the Rev. Henry Pollard, of Ottawa, Rural Dean of Prescott and Russell. The Rural Deanery of Hastings was also sub-divided, and the Rev. Edwin Loucks, Rector of Picton, appointed Rural Dean of Prince Edward County, and the townships of Sidney, Rawdon and Marmora.

ADDITION

In the month of December tary of the House of Bishops, the House of Bishops of the E city of Montreal on the 8th S eight hundred and eighty-six

"Resolved—Whereas the Usion of Clara, comprises certain having been in the said county not within the legal boundaries in the district of Nipissing whereas it is expedient to attain whereas it is expedient to attain missionary, parochial, and diodalso the said district of Nipissi being north of a line running of Mattawa to a parish west of L

"Be it therefore resolved, to 1886, the Diocese of Ontario shafrew as at present constituted, Nipissing as bounded and set of that portion thereof lying to the ly limit of the village of Mattar tween the stations of the Canad Thorncliffe."

Upon examination of this description referring to a line dra lage of Mattawa, I considered it tions with the Chancellor, he cowith the Rev. C. Forster Bissmentioned in the description, where removed three miles east. Diocese he suggested that a greamaking the River Mattawa to Tand from thence following the mattawa to Tand from these following the mattawa to Tand from the description. Adopting the addition as amended wou

"Be it therefore resolved, the 1886, the Diocese of Ontario in a townships in the county of Re include and embrace the district lature of Ontario, save and exce

### ADDITION TO THE AREA OF THE DIOCESE.

In the month of December last I received from the Rev. John Pearson, Secretary of the House of Bishops, the following copy of an entry in the Journal of the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, which met at the city of Montreal on the 8th September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six:

"Resolved—Whereas the Upper Ottawa Mission, formerly known as the Mission of Clara, comprises certain townships in the County of Renfrew, which, not having been in the said county when the Diocese of Ontario was established, are not within the legal boundaries of the said diocese, and certain other townships in the district of Nipissing which are also not within the legal boundaries of the said diocese; And whereas Churches have been and are now being built in this mission by and under the charge of a missionary priest of the said diocese; and whereas it is expedient to attach to the said Diocese of Ontario, for ecclesiastical, missionary, parochial, and diocesan purposes, the townships above referred to, and also the said district of Nipissing, save and except that portion thereof lying and being north of a line running due west from the northerly limit of the village of Mattawa to a parish west of Lake Tallon:

"Be it therefore resolved, that on and after the fourteenth day of September, 1886, the Diocese of Ontario shall include all the townships in the County of Renfrew as at present constituted, and shall also include and embrace the district of Nipissing as bounded and set off by the Legislature of Ontario, save and except that portion thereof lying to the north of a line drawn due west from the northerly limit of the village of Mattawa on the Ottawa River to a point midway between the stations of the Canadian Pacific Railway known as Rutherglen and Thorncliffe."

Upon examination of this document and especially the latter part of the description referring to a line drawn due west from the northerly limit of the village of Mattawa, I considered it vague and indefinite, and after several consultations with the Chancellor, he confirmed my opinion. Communication was opened with the Rev. C. Forster Biss, when it was discovered that one of the points mentioned in the description, viz., the station of Rutherglen had quite recently been removed three miles east. On communicating with the Lord Bishop of the Diocese he suggested that a great deal of confusion and trouble might be saved by making the River Mattawa to Trout Lake the northern boundary of the Diocese, and from thence following the northern boundary of the Township of Ferris until Lake Nipissing was reached, and that the House of Bishops be requested to confirm this description. Adopting this opinion of His Lordship's, the description of the addition as amended would read as follows:

"Be it therefore resolved, that on and after the fourteenth day of September, 1886, the Diocese of Ontario in addition to its present area, shall include all the townships in the county of Renfrew as at present constituted, and shall also include and embrace the district of Nipissing as bounded and set off by the Legislature of Ontario, save and except that portion thereof lying north of the River

to the

et ux to conse-

et, lot f Rev. Villiam

Plan-

nan to

arsonux to

deeds

; 588

re, as parish urch,

Revs. Cole-Deallliard

Peter David chard

Rev.

d the Rural lector ships Mattawa and Trout Lake, and of a line produced westerly to where the said lake is intersected by the northern boundary of the Township of Ferris, and north of that boundary produced westerly to the easterly shore of Lake Nipissing."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES SHANNON, Registrar,

Kingston, 15th May, 1888.

### 14.—REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

The Treasurer reports that the securities of the Synod transferable by delivery have been examined by the Auditors and the Audit and Accounts Committee, and have been found to be in the joint custody of the Bank of Montreal, the Treasurer, and the Clerical Secretary. These securities appear in the statements laid before the Synod.

Several of the old debentures will shortly mature, and it will probably be found difficult to re-invest the money in that class of securities as advantageously as formerly.

The decline in the value of land in Ontario, caused by last season's poor crops and by the low prices for grain, etc., caused by the abundant wheat crops in the North-West, render it necessary to be exceedingly careful in the investment of money in mortgages. Such of these securities as represent a large part of the purchase money of lands sold by the Synod should be reduced as rapidly as possible, otherwise losses will certainly occur.

The rate of interest has for the last year remained steady.

All which is respectfully submitted.

RICHARD T. WALKEM, Treasurer.

### $(\mathbf{E})$

### I.-Auditors' Report.

1.—REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:

The Audit and Accounts Committee desires to present the following report:

The skilled Accountants, Messrs. F. R. Sargent and J. S. R. McCann, have made a thorough examination of the accounts up to and inclusive of the 30th April last, and placed before us a statement and report thereof, which are submitted herewith.

Your Committee, as required by the Canon, assisted by the Treasurer, has carefully examined all the securities belonging to the Synod and compared the same with the statements submitted to them by the Accountants, and found the same correct.

The securities are all in pable by delivery are deposite and are under the joint confectory.

Your Committee regrets of there is a discrepancy betwoen shown by the Synod's books sioned by some unauthorized negotiated the loan. Your Opromises to set the matter are field in stating that the difficulties the Synod is not legally or multiple putable to any of the Synod's

The Committee desires to in which Messrs. Sargent and testify to the accuracy and Secretary.

Kingston, 14th May, 1888

2.—RE

To the Executive Committee of

Gentlemen, —We, the unbooks of account of the Synod

That we have compared the with the vouchers for the same the daily general Cash Book, at the different books belonging ending 30th April, 1888, and

We found all payments to and correct vouchers were pro-

The bank balances, as show agree with the cash balances in were caused by outstanding of with) and the balance of cash of

A statement of each mortgation the prescribed form as usual parties only, against whom mo Clergy Trust Fund.

The statements sent to thes to be very much in arrear, according The securities are all in possession of the proper custodians. Those transferable by delivery are deposited with the Synod's bankers, the Bank of Montreal, and are under the joint control of the Bank, the Treasurer, and the Clerical Secretary.

Your Committee regrets to find by Messrs. Sargent and McCann's report that there is a discrepancy between the amount due on two separate mortgages as shown by the Synod's books and as claimed by the mortgagors. This is occasioned by some unauthorized payments having been made to the gentleman who negotiated the loan. Your Committee has seen the gentleman in question, who promises to set the matter aright. In the meantime your Committee feels justified in stating that the difficulty is one between him and the mortgagors, and that the Synod is not legally or morally concerned therein, and that no blame is imputable to any of the Synod's officials.

The Committee desires to express its gratification with the satisfactory mode in which Messrs. Sargent and McCann have discharged their duties, and also to testify to the accuracy and excellent order of the books kept by the Clerical Secretary.

Kingston, 14th May, 1888.

lake

th of

ar.

ivery

ittee.

the

nents

y be

ously

rops

the

the pos-

ave

Oth ub-

has

the the H. AUSTON. EDW. H SMYTHE.

### 2.—Report of Official Auditors.

To the Executive Committee of the Synod of the Diocese of Oniario:

Gentlemen, —We, the undersigned official Auditors appointed to examine the books of account of the Synod, have the honor to report as follows:

That we have compared the original entries of the various items of receipt, with the vouchers for the same, so far as they could be furnished, as entered in the daily general Cash Book, and carefully traced each item from thence through the different books belonging to the various funds of the Synod for the year ending 30th April, 1888, and found each item to have been correctly placed.

We found all payments to have been made by cheque, as required by Canon, and correct vouchers were produced therefor.

The bank balances, as shown by the certificate of the manager, we found to agree with the cash balances in the Secretary's books, except in so far as differences were caused by outstanding cheques (a statement of which is submitted herewith) and the balance of cash on hand.

A statement of each mortgage account was sent by us to all parties interested, on the prescribed form as usual, to which statement exception was taken by two parties only, against whom mortgages are held by the Synod on behalf of the Clergy Trust Fund.

The statements sent to these parties showed the interest on their mortgages to be very much in arrear, according to the books of the Synod, and requesting

immediate settlement. In the replies received to these statements each party stated that they had paid their interest in full to the gentleman through whom these loans were negotiated, whose receipts they held for the same.

The statements submitted herewith are correct abstracts from the Synod books.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

## 3.—Manager's Certificate of Bank Balances.

BANK OF MONTREAL, Kingston, Ont., 1st May, 1888.

I hereby certify that the balances of the undermentioned accounts of the Synod of Ontario, as shown by the books of the Bank, on the evening of the 30th April, 1888, are as follows:

	-														
Clover S	T	CRI	DI	г.									-		
Clergy Superannuation Fund.											•				
Clergy Trust Fund.	٠.	• • •		• • •		٠.,					. \$	423	86	3	
Clergy Superannuation Fund. Clergy Trust Fund. Divinity Students' Fund.	٠.	• • •	٠	• • •		٠.,	٠.					215	28	8	
Halliax Cathedral Fund												49	41	,	
Mission Fund	٠.											224	48	3	
Untario Endowment Fund	• •	• • •		٠.,							- 2	.464	29	2	
Ottawa Endowment Fund. Sustentation Fund.	٠.	٠	٠.,	٠.,		٠.	٠.					79	25		
Sustentation Fund							٠.					82	1.5		
Sustentation Fund			٠.		٠.	٠.					4	.593	25		
orphans Fund			٠.	٠.,	٠.		٠.				-	299	63		
								-		٠.	_	200	Oo	\$8,432	0
											_			\$8,432	0
A'	$\mathbf{T}$	DEI	BIT.												
Assessment Fund															
Assessment Fund Episcopal Fund Prayer Book Fund Rectory Lands Fund			٠.		٠.	٠.	٠.	٠.	٠.		\$	903	40		
Prayer Book Fund	٠.					٠.					"	127	71		
Rectory Lands Fund				٠.								254	94		
See House Francis	٠.										1	660	05		
See House Fund	::		• • •	• • •	٠.	٠.	٠.		٠.	٠.	1,	,000	95		
See House Fund	::					 	• •				1,	,000	95 40		
see House Fund	. :	• • •	• • •									,000	95		40
Rectory Lands Fund. See House Fund  Due by Bank.	. :	• • •	• • •									,000	95		40

We hold against over drafts of the Synod (Mission Fund) Simcoe debentures \$7,000 (seven thousand dollars). First coupon for \$30 (thirty dollars) maturing 1st July, 1888.

Yours truly,

W. LINDSAY CREIGHTON, Manager.

}	Assessment Fund : Cash due Less cash on hand*
	Clergy Superannuation Fund Clergy Trust Fund Divinity Students' Fund Episcopal Fund
	Mission Fund: Cash in bank Cash on hand*
	Ontario Endowment Fund Ottawa Endowment Fund
	Prayer Book FundSee House FundService Books Fund
	Service Books Fund

Rectory Lands Fund: Cash du Less Cash on hand+.....

Sustentation Fund.....

Widows and Orphans' Fund: Cash on hand\*.....

Total cash in Bank of Montrea Total cash on hand:....

Examined and found correct

5.—BANK BALAN

Balance due Bank as per Syno Less Cheque No. 157 outstand

Balance as per Bank Book

Balance in Bank as per Synod Add Cheque No. 161 outstandi

Balance in Bank as per Ba

‡The sum total of above am

<sup>\*</sup>Received on April 30th, too †\$8 received on April 30th, \$605.67 represented by two and Superannuation Funds) ser received too late for deposit in

CR.

\$ 995 40

 $\begin{array}{ccc} 25 & 60 \\ 127 & 71 \end{array}$ 

254 **9**4 4 40 4 25

1,457 57

\$ 4,673 71

AUDITORS' REPORT.	
4.—General Balance Sheet.	718
April 30th, 1888.	
Assessment Fund : Cash due bank	Dr.
Clergy Superannuation Fund. Clergy Trust Fund. Divinity Students' Fund. Episcopal Fund	\$ 18 19
Clergy Trust Fund	115 28
Divinity Students' Fund	
Episcopai Fund	
Mission Fund: Cash in bank       \$ 2,314 22         Cash on hand*       224 00	
	0 599 00
Untario Engowment Fund	2,538 22 79 75
Ottawa Endowment Fund	82 15
Prayer Book Fund	02 10
See House Fund	
Service Books Fund	
Sustentation Fund	4,393 25
Widows and Orphans' Fund: Cash in bank \$ 299 63	-,000 -0
Cash on hand*	
Rectory Lands Fund: Cash due bank         \$2,071         24           Less Cash on hand†         613         67	316 74

Total cash in Bank of Montreal.....\$3,815 18

Total cash on hand‡.....

\$ 7,543 58 \$ 7,543 58

Examined and found correct.

party whom

ynod

80th

02

62 res F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN,

### 5.—Bank Balances Compared with Synod Books.

### ASSESSMENT FUND.

TOOLSON THE TOND,		
Balance due Bank as per Synod Books\$1 Less Cheque No. 157 outstanding	,003 100	40 00
Balance as per Bank Books	903	40
Balance in Bank as per Synod Books	405	67
Balance in Bank as per Bank Books\$	423	86

<sup>\*</sup>Received on April 30th, too late for deposit in the bank.

†\$8 received on April 30th, too late for deposit in the bank;

<sup>\$605.67</sup> represented by two cheques(transferring two mortgages to Sustentation and Superannuation Funds) sent to the Bishop for signature on April 28th, and received too late for deposit in the bank on April 30th.

<sup>‡</sup>The sum total of above amounts.

II.—Balance She

Ralance in Pank as C	CLERGY TRUST FUND.		
Add Cheque No. 119 out	ynod Books	\$ 115 100	5 28 0 00
	er Bank Books		5 28
	DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND		
Balance due Bank as per Balance in Bank as per B	Synod Books	)	
Difference caused by	Cheque No. 2 (May 7, 1885) outstanding. \$50 00 Cheque No. 158 outstanding	<b>\$</b> 75	00
	HALIFAX CATHEDRAL FUND.	\$ 75	00
Balance in Bank as per S Add Cheque No. 152 outs	znod Books	<b>\$</b> 0	00
1	tanding	224	48
Balance in Bank as p	er Bank Books	\$ 224	48
Palance in Danta and G	MISSION FUND.		
Add Cheque No. 177 outs	znod Books	\$2,314	22
		\$ 150	00
Balance in Bank as pe	er Bank Books		
	SUSTENTATION FUND.		
Balance in Bank as per Sy Add Cheque No. 160 outst	nod Booksanding	\$4,393 200	25
	r Bank Books		
	RECTORY LANDS FUND.		
Balance due Bank as per S Less Cheques outstanding	ynod Books	2,071	24
	145 (Feb. 19th, 1884)		
	" 137 (April 16th, 1888)		
	" 141 " 17 32		
	" 140 " … 15 87		
	" 150 " 11 00		
	" 156 " 40 00		
	" 166 " 10 25 108 00		
		402	29
Balance due Bank as p	er Bank Books\$		
Examined and found co		.,000	
	F. R. SARGENT,		
	J. S. R. McCANN, Audi	ors.	

zanance	ane
Held by the Incorporated	Sum
Funds as found	'- 11
Funds, as found	in th
Joint Custo	dy of
retary	
, y	, with
Cash	
Synod Vault	• • • • •
Synod Vault	
Assessment Fund	
Emamina 1 and 1 cm	
Examined and found	corre
	2
C	
Capital Cash: Capital	
Cash: Capital	
Interest	
Interest	
Debentures—	
City of Kingston, bea	ring a
Town of St. Thomas,	heari
City of Guelph, beari	ne 6
"Toronto,	ng o
County of Bruce,	
" Flair	
Eigin,	••
r rontenac,	"
Grey,	٠.
" Halton,	"
"Oxford.	"
" Simcoe,	"
" Waterloo.	"
New Brunswick	"
Town of Pembroke,	
County of Brome,	"
City of Hamilton,	"
City of Hamilton,	••
Montagas	
Mortgages—	
8 Mortgages, bearing 6 per	cent

Examined and found correct

## II.—Balance Sheets Containing Lists of Securities

Held by the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario in Trust for the following Funds, as found in the Custody of the Clerical Secretary, or in the Joint Custody of the Bank of Montreal, the Clerical Secretary, and the Treasurer. April 30th 1888.

g, that the Treasurer, April 30th,	1888.		
1.—Assessment Fund.			
	$\mathbf{D}_{\mathbf{R}}$		Cr.
Cash Synod Vault Assessment Fund	\$ 55 44	0 15 5 25	995 40
	\$ 99	5 40 \$	995 40
Examined and found correct.			
F. R. SARGE J. S. R. McC.	ENT, ANN,	Audi	tors.
2.—Clergy Trust Fund.			
Capital	3,368 24	\$262	2,918 24
Interest		.3	3,252 96

Capital. Cash: Capital. Interest	•	3,368 24	\$262,918	24
Interest		3,252 96	3,252	96
		3,232 96		

ebentures—	SECURITIES.	
Town of St. Thomas	aring 4½ p. c	5,000 00
City of Guelph	bearing 5 p. c	18,500 00
or or orderpin, bear	Ing 6 p.c\$10,000 00	,
Toronto,	12,000 00	
County of Bruce,	" 4,000 00	
Elgin,	3 000 00	
" Frontenac,	" 53,500 00	
" Grey,	9,000 00	
" Halton,	16	
" Oxford,	6,000 00	
" Simcoe,	23,000 00	
" Waterloo,	12,000 00	
New Brunswick,	3,000 00	
Town of Dombard	17,000 00	
Town of Pembroke,	5,000 00	
County of Brome,	6,000 00	
City of Hamilton,	45,000 00	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

Mortgages—	208,500	00
8 Mortgages, bearing 6 per cent	 27,550	00

\$266,171 20 \$266,171 20

Examined and found correct.

15 28

00 00

15 28

75 00

75 00

0 00

14 22

3 25 00 00

3 25

1 24

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

3.—Clergy Superannuation Fund	
Capital	Dr. Cr. \$2,618 19
Cash	.\$ 18 19
SECURITIES	
City of Kingston Debenture, bearing $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	
1 Mortgage, bearing 6 per cent	00
1 Mortgage, bearing 7 per cent	
	-
Enough and and the same	\$2,618 19
Examined and found correct.	NATE .
J. S. R. McC.	$\left\{ egin{aligned} & ANT, \ ANN, \end{aligned}  ight\} Auditors.$
4.—DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.	
Capital Cash	\$5,850 00
Interest	\$ 25 60
SECURITIES	
City of Hamilton Debentures, bearing 6 p.c	
Three mortgages, bearing 6 p.c.	. 4.650 00
One mortgage, bearing 7 p.c.	200 00
	95 975 60 95 975 60
Examined and found correct.	\$5,875 60 \$5,875 60
	NT )
J. S. R. McCa	$\left\{ egin{array}{l}  ext{NT,} \  ext{ANN,} \end{array}  ight\} Auditors.$
5.—EPISCOPAL FUND.	
Capital	<b>\$</b> 58,674 37
Cash : Capital	391 37
Interest	519 08
Overdrawn interest	3,500 00
SECURITIES.	
Mortgages—	22 200
h mortgagge booming 61 man acut	28,335 00
o mortgages, bearing 7 per cent	11,100 00 4,123 00
3 mortgages, bearing 8 per cent	825 00
Debentures—	
City of Kingston, bearing $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent\$2,000 00 City of Hamilton, bearing 6 per cent 7,000 00	
Town of Picton, bearing 6 per cent	
1,100 00	8,400 00
	59,193 45 \$59,193 45
Examined and found correct.	
F. R. SARGET J. S. R. McCAN	NT, Auditors.
	1 22100000000

the state of the section of the sect
Mission Fund
Capital. 7 LaBatt Bequest Cash: Capital
Debentures—  City of Kingston, bearing a County of Frontenac, bearing a Grey,  Grey,  Elgin,  Oxford,  Simcoe,
Mortgages.— Eight mortgages, bearing 6 One mortgage, bearing 7 p.
Examined and found correct
Capital. 8.—Wido Cash.
Deposit Receipt, bearing 4 p.c  Debentures— Ontario Govt. Certificates, b City of Kingston,
County of Oxford, bearing 6 "Frontenac, " City of Hamilton, "

Examined and found correct.

Mortgages—
Five mortgages, bearing 6 p.
One mortgage, bearing 7 p.c.
One mortgage, bearing 8 p.c.

Cr. 318 19

18 19

75 60

3 45

			E SHEETS.		85
Mission Fur Rev. E. W.	nd Beaven	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	SION FUND.	Dr.	CR. \$2,559 63
Cash			······	0.00 $0.00$	
Examine	d and found co	rrect.		\$2,559 63	\$2,559 63
			F. R. SA J. S. R.	RGENT, McCANN, }	Auditors.
Capital		7.—Susten	FATION FUND.		
LaBatt Bequ	est			\$	31,500 00
Cash: Capit	al	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		\$ 4,393 25	3,000 00
$Debentures\_$			RITIES.		
City of F County of	Kingston, beari of Frontenac, b		\$3,500 0 3,000 0	.\$ 4,000 00	
"	Grey, Elgin,	"	3,000 0	00	
"	Oxford,	"	$\dots 1,000 0$	0	
"	Simcoe,	"	500 0	0	
Montagas			7,000 0	0	
Mortgages — Eight mo	rtanana l			- 15,000 00	
One mort	gage, bearing	g 6 p.c		. 10,800 00	
	ange, scaring	p.c		. 306 75	
Examined	and found corr	ect.		\$34,500 00 \$3	4,500 00
			F. R. SAR J. S. R. M	GENT, IcCANN, }A	ulitors.
Canital	8.—W	IDOWS AND			
Cash			ORPHANS' FUND.	•0	4,936 74
				\$ 316 74	1,930 74
Deposit Receip Debentures—	ot, bearing 4 p.	c		1.000 00	
Ontario Go City of Ki	ovt. Certificate ngston,	s, bearing 4½	p.c\$2,070 00 2,800 00		
County of	Oxford, bearin Frontenac,	g 6 p.c	\$3,500 00 1,500 00	4,870 00	
City of Ha	milton,		3,000 00		
fortgages— Five mortg	ages, hearing 6			8,000 00	
One mortge One mortge	age, bearing 7 page, bearing 8 p	p.c p.c	\$1,000 00 1,100 00	8,650 00	
				2,100 00	
Examined as	nd found correct	• <b>t</b>	8	24,936 74 \$24,	936 74
1	The second		F. R. SARG J. S. R. Mc	ENT, CANN, }Aud	itors.

9.—Watkins Bequest.	
Cathedral Curate Endowment.	
Capital Cash: Interest Interest \$ 9 00	\$3,000 00 9 00
Mortgages— Two mortgages, bearing 6 per cent	
One mortgage, bearing 8 per cent	, 
\$3,009,00	\$3,009 00
Cathedral Poor Endowment.	
Capital	<b>\$4,000 00</b>
Mandana SECURITIES.	
Mortgages—         S1,700 00           One mortgages, bearing 6 per cent.         \$1,700 00           Two mortgages, bearing 7 per cent.         2,300 00	)
	\$4,000 00
North Frontenac Endowment.	
Capital	\$4,000 00
\$4,000 00	\$4,000 00
Examined and found correct. F. R. SARGENT	uditors.
10.—RECTORY OF BELLEVILLE.	
Capital	<b>\$28,499</b> 88
Cash: Capital \$ 03 88	020,100 00
Interest	19 38
SECURITIES.	
Ontario Government Certificates, bearing 4½ p. c 2,070 00  Debentures—	
City of Kingston, bearing 4½ per cent	
County of Elgin, bearing 6 per cent\$1,000 00  "Frontenac "3,500 00	
" Grey " 6,000 00	
" Halton " 500 00	
" Waterloo " 1,000 00	
16 000 00	
Mortgages-	
3 mortgages, bearing 6 per cent	
5 Balance due on land sales, amounting to	
\$28,519 26	\$28,519 26
Examined and found correct.  F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN,	ditors.

	Cr. 1,591 09 7 75						
	<b>69</b>	\$10,685 00	4,331 83 9,475 50	w -		6,816 00	00 010
	68 02 Interest Cash Account (overdraft) CR. 1,598 84 Shannonville: Interest Account\$ 1,591 09 750 00	Adolphustown CAPITAL. Ameliasburg \$10,685 00	760 00 Augusta	2,070 00 Bearbrook	Cornwall	Frankford.	
11.—RECTORY LANDS FUND.	Interest Cash A	Adolphustown.	Augusta	Bearbrook	Elizabethtown.	Frankford	Franktown
T			760 00	2,070 00			
Dr. Capital Cash Account	Interest Account Fictor Real Estate Premium due by Hamilton Debons	Frontenac (400 00	Ontario Gov't. Certificates Louis	Debentures—Circumcaccs, Dearing 4½ p. c.	County of Elgin, " \$ 4,000 00	" Frontenac, " " #,000 00	Grey, " 7,000 00

,000 00 9 00

,009 00

,000 00

,000 00

000 00

000 00 rs.

519 26

BALANCE SHEETS.		8
Св. 1,591 09 7 75	\$180.676 37	
\$10,685 0 4,331 8 9,475 5 8 9,475 5 8 8,179 5 0 1,732 0 1,732 0 1,732 0 1,732 0 1,020 0 6,100 0 6,100 0 6,100 0 6,100 0 6,100 0 6,100 0 1,025 0 6,100 0 6,100 0 1,025 0 1,02	8180	Auditors.
Interest Cash Account (overdraft) Shannonville: Interest Account Adolphustown Augusta Bath Bearbrook Cornwall Elizabethtown Frankford Fr		R. SARGENT, S. R. McCANN,
S 6140 5 0		F.
\$ 68 02 \$ 68 02 \$ 750 00 00 760 00 \$ 2,070 00 00 00 00 00 \$ 8,000 00 \$ 8,000 00 \$ 8,000 00 \$ 16,550 00 \$ 24,149 04	\$180,676 37	
\$360 00 400 00 4,000 00 18,000 00 9,500 00 9,500 00 1,600 00	99	٥
ilton Debentures.  securities.  cates, bearing 4½ p. earing 6 p. c \$  """""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	correct.	
Estate Estate  Estate  te by Hamilton  Frontenac  T. Certificates,  amilton, bearing  Elgin,  Frontenac,  Grey,  Grey,  Materloo,  Simcoe,  Waterloo,  Gres,  Waterloo,  Simcoe,  Waterloo,  Gres,  Waterloo,  Simcoe,  Simcoe	d found corn	
Capital Cash Account. Interest Account. Picton Real Estate. Premium due by Hamilton Debentures. \$360 00  Contario Gov't. Certificates, bearing 4½ p. c.  City of Hamilton, bearing 6 p. c. \$4,000 00  County of Elgin,	Examined and found	
SHET OO DOWN TO THE STATE OF TH	-	

# III.—The Clerical Secretary in Account with the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario for the Year ended April 30th, 1888.

## 1.—ASSESSMENT FUND.

.н. 1887.	\$ 880 00 May 2, By balance brought down\$1,136 16	April 30, Attendance, fuel, etc\$ 101 65 Audit	::	process, second of Synod, etc. 321 63 rent, taxes, and gas. 269 50 vault account. 105 25			\$4,105 40	May 1, By balance brought down.
	April 30, To received from Parishes $\$$ 880 00 N received on vault account $\$$ 50 00	Clergy Superannuation Fund \$ 6 00 Clergy Trust Fund	Sustentation Fund	Belleville Rectory	North Frontenac ". 12 00 Rectory Lands Fund	Balance 995 40	\$4,105 40	W.

Examined and found correct.

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

2.—CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.	CASH.	\$1,034 60 April 30, By Expenses: General	Special
2.—CLERGY SUPER	CA	May 2, To Balance brought down	Collections 5 00 5 00
ď	1887	May 2, 1888.	April 30

30 00

 $C_{R}$ 

# 2.—CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

_										
	8	40	,	18 00		45 07		- 4,200 00 . 18 19	\$4,281 26	
TOTAL			Special 12 00	Interest: Premium on Deb'tures 32 25 Accorded Int. on 6, 25	Accrued Int. on Mort. 5 67 Transferred to Capital 1 98	Purchased Debenture	Deposit Receipts, 1,600 00 Invested in Mortgages, 1,600 00	Balance 4,	48	F R SABOUNT
DR.	CASH.	May 2, To Balance brought down\$1,034 60 April 30, By Expenses: General	April 30, Collections\$ 696 40	Subscriptions 199 10	Interest: Debentures\$ 22 50 50 Deposit Receipts 16 53	FrontenacL.&I.Soc'y 24 04	Capital: Deposit Receipts\$1,600 00 Frontenac L. & L. Soc'y 681 11	Transferred from Int. 1 98	May 1. To Balance brought Journal	Examined and found correct,
q	18	May 18	Apri						May	

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

## 3.—CLERGY TRUST FUND.

CR.	Durchased Debentures	\$10,583 24	By Balance brought down.       \$ 2,873 61         Paid Annuities.       13,939 20         " Expenses: General.       59 70         Special.       59 70         Transferred to Capital.       460 00         Paid Premium on Debentures.       460 00         Accrued Interest on Debentures.       25 88         187 13	\$18,308 64  May 1, By Balance brought down	F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, \} Auditors.
DR. (1) Capital Account.	1887.  May 2, To balance brought down\$ 2,828 24 April 30, Balance brought down\$ 2,828 24 April 30, Balance brought down    April 30, Deposit Receipts	May 1, To balance brought down \$ 3,368 24 (2) Interest Account.	April 30, To Debentures\$13,547 50   May 2, By Bala Deposit Receipts	\$18,308 64   May 1, By Bala	Examined and found correct.

## CLERGY TRUST FUND.

## (3) List of Annuitants.

		8	8	8	8
		400	400	400	400
		œ.			
		:	:	:	:
		:	:	i	:
		:	:	:	:
		:	:	:	:
	RIES	:	:	:	:
	CIA	i	:	:	:
	EFI	:	:	:	:
	BEN	:	: ;	. 11	:
			: 1	4117	:
	7402	Jak.	. 5	40	3
	1	l'an	100	Vhi	
	-		al I	l uo	
	÷	S	R	Can	1
	v. G. A. Anderson.	"	"	C. Bower 400 00 "Canon White Canon White Company 400 00	,,
-	92	8	64	8	2
	45	08	98	8	8
	œ	4	4	4	4
	:	:	:	:	:
	÷	:	:	:	:
	:	i	i	:	:
Y.	:	:	:	:	:
ER	:	:	:	:	:
E CI	i	i	:	:	:
TIN	:	:	i	:	:
MU	:		:	:	:
CON	:		:	:	:
	rsor	dell			: ,
8	nde	leas	eld	Wer	4
Rich	A	n B	gsno	Bo	È
Pol	A.	ano	. B	S.	F. W. Dobbe
Lo	7. G	0	H	H	Ŧ

## CLERGY TRUST FUND.

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

Examined and found correct.

## (3) List of Annuitants.

	\$ 400 00	940	404	400	400 00 400 00	400	\$ <del>\$</del>	6 6 6 6	400	9	400 00 400 00	86 600	00,000
ARIES.													
BENEFICIARIES.	480 00 " Canon Tane	Rural Dean Stanton	Canon White.	Rural Dean Boxert	Rural Dean Loucks	Wm. Fleming.	Rural Dean Grout.	F. L. Stephenson.	A. Spencer.	A. W. Cooke.	H. Auston.		
£	ev. E. H. M. B.	" Rural Dean	Canon Whi	" Rural Dean	" Rural Dean		Ven. Archdeacon	Rev. F. L. Stephe	A. Spencer	A. W. Cooke	' H. Auston		
S 045 09	480 00	486 64	38	8	.: 400 00 400 00	36 64	38	88	0	0	. 400 00	\$7,539 20	Ī
3Y.				:					:	:			
ER	:		:	:	: :	:			:	:			**
COMMUTING CLER	n					der	ris.						nd found correct.
ord Bishop	Canon Bleasdell	T. Bousfield.	F. W. Dobbs	James Godfrey	James Harris R. Harding	rchdeacon Lauder	" J. A. Morris	anon Mulock	. L. Stephenson.	anon Worrell.			Examined and found correct.

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, \} Anditors.

## 4.—DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

-		_	
CR.	175 00 57 00 \$ 232 00 650 00 000 00 ded 1,650 00	\$1,887 00	
	seiptss. 1,	May 1, By Balance brought down	F. R. SARGENT, Auditors.
CASH.	5 April 36		
Ŭ	205 85 450 55 200 00 5 00 25 60	\$1,887 00	
	1885.   1886.   April 30, By Paid Exhibitions	\$1.	Examined and found to be correct.
DB.	1887. May 2, 1888. April 30,		

## 5—EPISCOPAL FUND.

					LIAI	
8		9/4 89		3,341 36	391 37	\$18,357 58 \$ 519 08
	May 2, To Balance of Capital brought down \$ 376 37   May 2, By Balance of Interest brought down.	Paid Bishop's Stipend\$ 3,200 00 Premium on Deb\$64 50	Expenses of Investment 66 50	Purchased Debentures\$ 2,000 00 Deposit Receipts. 3,000 00 Invested in Mortgages 8,750 00		\$18. Balance of Interest brought down\$
CASH.	37 May 2,	April 30,	13	00 80	00	37 May 1,
	down \$ 376	\$ 570 00 147 50 2,979 63	\$ 350 00 10,400 00	3,015 00 	818 357 50	down\$ 391
	o Balance of Capital brought	Interest: Debentures  Deposit Receipts  Mortgages	Capital: Debenture\$ 350 00 Deposit Receipts 10,400 00	Mortgages 3,015 00 Balance of Interest.		May 1, To Balance of Capital brought down \$ 391 37 May 1, Examined and found correct.
DR.	May 2, 7 1888.	April 30,				May 1, To

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

## 6.—MISSION FUND.

Dĸ.		CA	САВН.	ۇر قۇر
1887. May 1,	To Balance brought down\$	1,666 85	To Balance brought down	75
April 30,	Whitsuntide Collections \$ 779 25		" Fensions	8
	Missionary Meetings 2,385 37 Parochial Collections 5,924 53 Special offerings		Pecial 301 02 801 62 Balance 2,538 22	62
	Sustentation Fund Watkins Bequest	9,855 67 1,484 07 228 00		
		\$13,234 59	\$13,234 59	59
May 1,	May 1, To Balance brought down	\$ 2,538 22		
	Examined and found correct.			

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

## 7.—SUSTENTATION FUND.

8		nd. 1,484 07 8\$3,000 00 4,000 00 1,314 75	8,314 75 4,393 25 \$14,451 78
	y Paid premium on Debentures., Acrued Interest on Expenses: General, \$100 00 Special 10 00	Transferred to Mission Fund. 1,484 07  Purchased Deposit Receipts. \$3,000 00  Invested in Mortgages 1,314 75	Balance
CASH.	May 2, 10 Balance brought down.         1888.         April 30, By Paid premium on Debentures.         129 00           April 30, Interest: Deposit Receipts.         170 42         April 30, By Paid premium on Debentures.         129 00           April 30, By Paid premium on Debentures.         20 71         20 71           Beposit Receipts.         170 42         Expenses: General. \$100 00           Mortgages.         583 36         Special 10 00	\$7,800 00 470 29 8,270 29	<b>\$14,451</b> 75
	o Balance brought down	Capital: Deposit Receipts \$7,800 00 Mortgages470 29	May 1, To Balance brought down Examined and found correct.
1887.	May 2, T 1888. April 30,		May 1, To

# 8.—WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

	C.	94 75	8,900 00 316 74	811,881 49
		88. 1 30, By Paid Pensions	Capital: Debentures\$2,800 00 Deposit Receipts 4,100 00 Mortgage 2,000 00 Balance	i <b>66</b>
	CASH.	1887.  May 1, To Balance brought down \$ 1,011 47   April 30, By Paid Pensions \$ 2,465 00    1888.  April 30, Collections \$ 1,011 47   April 30, By Paid Pensions \$ 2,465 00    Expenses General \$ 80 00    Subscriptions \$ 297 60    Premium on Debentures \$ 90 50    Mrs. S. T. Leathley \$ 5 00    May 1, To Balance brought down \$ 2,465 00    Expenses General \$ 9,465 00    Expenses General \$ 9,90 50    Accrued Int. on Debentures \$ 90 50    Accrued Int. on Debentures \$ 14 50    Accrued Int. on Debentures \$ 14 50    Accrued Int. on Debentures \$ 14 50    By 2,465 00    By 3,17    By 3,17    By 3,17    By 3,17    By 4,75    By 4,75    By 3,17    By 3,17    By 4,75    By 4,75    By 3,17    By 3,17    By 4,75    By 4,75    By 3,17    By 4,75    By 3,17    By 4,75    By 3,17    By 4,75    By 4,75    By 3,17    By 4,75    B	Mrs. Amm, Fitzroy Harbour. 100 00  Rev. F. W. Dobbs. 5 00 Oddfellows, Prescott. 12 11  Interest:— On Debentures \$543 50 On Deposit Receipts 101 21 On Mortgages. 904 71 On Ontario Gov't Certificates. 99 61	Capital:— Deposit Receipts
,	DR.	1887. May 1, 1888. April 30		May 1,

# WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

_		CLE	RICAL S	ECRE	ΓARY
	C.B.	1887. May 2, By Balance brought down\$24.401 47		3,095 02	\$24,936 74
THE CHIMANS FUND.		1887. ay 2, By Balance brought do	il 30, Donations Interest Collections Subscriptions		May 1, By Balance brought down
110	CAPITAL,		2,559 75 4,936 74	\$27,496 49	May
		April 30, To Pensions\$2,465 00 Expenses	Balance		Examined and found correct.
DR	1888.	April 30, To			Exan

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, \} Auditors.

Examined and found correct.

## 9.—WATKINS BEQUEST.

_					ACCOUNTS OF	
	CR.	1	163 00 9 00	\$181 00	\$ 00 2 00 2 00 0 00 0 00 0 00 8720 00 8720 00 \$228 00 \$228 00	\$240.00
	я.	rate Endowment.	By Balance brought down, Paid Curate		Churchwardens	F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R.McCANN, Auditors.
	CASH.	(1) Cathedral Curate Endowment.	1888.  April 30, To Interest on Mortgages. \$172 00   May 2, Balance. 9 00   1888. April 30	\$181 00	on Mortgage	\$240 00 Examined and found correct.
	DR.		1888. April 30, Tc		1888.  April 30, To Interest Deposit Princips 1888.  April 30, To Interest	B

10.—RECTORY OF BELLEVILLE.

CASH.

# 10.—RECTORY OF BELLEVILLE.

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R.McCANN, Auditors.

Examined and found correct.

		CLERIC	CAL SECRETARY.	
CR.	8 06 Balance	\$2,093 88	(2) Interest.  1888. 55 52 April 30, By Paid Rector	By Balance brought down \$ 19 38
CASH.		\$2,093 88 8 93 88	~	\$1,732_69   May 2,
	To Balance brought down	To Balance brought down	To Balance brought down.  Debentures.  Deposit Receipts.  Mortgages Ontario Government Certificates.	Examined and found correct.
Dr. 1887.	May 2, 1888. April 30,	May 1,	1887. May 2, 1888. April 30,	7

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

## 11.—RECTORY LANDS FUND.

	نی		88	6 00 8 87	68 02		186	1
	CR.		8,000	17,647 37 6 00 99 87	89		\$35.591.96	
			**	· <u>·</u> : . : :	:		8	
		*						
				cing es				
			Debentures	veyar Tax				
			tures	ges. Con Back	:			
			ebent	ortga tal:				
			ed D	Capi Capi	•			
			chase	Invested in Mortgages. Kingston Capital: Conveyancing. Trenton Capital: Back Taxes.	Balance			
ND.			Pur	Inve King Treu	Bala			
F.C			0, By					
		al.	1888, ril 3					
Y T	CASH.	(1) Capital.	Ap					
II.—RECTORY LANDS FUND.	Ŭ	$\Xi$	28 11	Debentures: Premium Refunded 140 00 Deposit Receipts	14 94	Mortgages	1,650 00	38 02
SEC.			σο σο	13,1		15,6 1,0 4,0	1,6	<b>*</b>
Ī			:		5 35 8 89	111	: ' "	'II :
_				led		tes	Lan	
			:	fund		ificat	es of	
				e : I		Cert	Sal	:
			dow	smiu s		ment	ston	dow
			ught	: Precipt	fills. net	vern ls: S	King	ught
			e bro	tures it Re st tra	ord M	ages.	y of	e bro
			alanc	ebeni eposi itere	Oxfo Plan	ortgari ntari xford	ector	lanc
			To B	HAA		200	24	To B
			7.00°	30,				1,
	DR.		1887. May 2, To Balance brought down \$ 828 11 April 30, By Purchased Debentures \$ 8,000 00 1888.	April 30,				May 1, To Balance brought down\$68 02

RECTORY LANDS FUND.

## RECTORY LANDS FUND.

		ŀ	ś	١
	1	9	١	2
		ì		5
	ġ	ă	Č	Š
	•	5	Š	į
	3		١	
	۰	۰	١	
į		c		
7	۰	٦	s	i.

_			ERICAL S	SECRET	ARY.		
	1887.  May 2, By Balance brought down\$ 2,074 03	April 30, By Pd. Rev. E. H. M. Baker from rents \$380 00 B. B. Smith 850 00 W. A. Read : Stannage Bequest	Pd. Clergy from Dividends: 1,350 55  Dean Lyster\$3,000 00  Rev. B. B. Smith 433 25  Rectors, as per list 6,192 32	Transferred to Capital	"Expenses: General\$537 00 Special 160 25	\$14,061 07	May 1, By Balance brought down\$1,591 09
	Kingston "S50 00 Oxford Mills: Stannage Received 190	1,350 55	Balance			\$14,061 07	Examined and found correct,

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN, Auditors.

Examined and found correct.

### RECTORY LANDS FUND.

(3) Interest paid Clergy during year ended April 30th, 1888.

				Di	VII	DENDS.				Total	,7	T	ran	18-
L.F.	Name of Parish.	July				Janua	-		-	paid			red ipit	
		1887	•	1887	7.	1888	8.	1888	3.	<i>a</i>			•	,
		2 per	ct.	$\frac{1}{2}$ per	ct.	2 per	ct.	1 per	ct.	Clerg	y.		etc.	
118	Adolphustown and	\$ 50	00	\$ 50	00	\$ 50	00	\$ 50	00	\$ 200	00			
	Fredericksburg	163	70	3	42	163	70	56	85	387	67			
235	Ameliasburg	86	64	21	<b>6</b> 6	86	64	43	32	238	26			
100	Augusta	189	51	47	38	189	51	94	75	521	15			
- 1	Bath	f 131	67	40	90	159	10	81	80	413	47			
100	Datii	31	93			4	50			36	43			
	Bearbrook	34	64	8	66	34	64	17	32	. 95	26			
68	Cornwall	79	26	19	81	79	25	39	63	217	95			
269	Elizabethtown	136	32	34	08	136	32	68	16	374	88			
	Frankford	19	47	4	87	19	47	9	73	53	54			
167	Franktown	15	41	3	85	15	41	7	70	42	37			
280	Hillier	20	40	5	10	20	40	10	20	56	10	1	,	
60	Kemptville	266	16	66	54	266	16	133	08	731	94	,		
268	Kingston	1224	81	308	70	1281	69	640	84	3433	25	\$ *	22	79
253	Leeds Rear	31	74	7	93	31	74	15	87	87	28	*		•
184	Lyn	23	10	5	78	23	10	11	55	63				
226	Matilda	134	15	33	54	134	15	67	07	368	91			
139	Napanee	182	67	45	67	182	67	91	33	502				
296	Oxford Mills	1	89		48	61	94	41	04	100			<b>†</b> 5	35
	Perth	81	65	20	41	81	65	40	82	224			10	
196	Picton	132	04	33	01	132		66	02	363				
172	Plantagenet	3	19	-	80	3	27	1	63	000	••		<b>†8</b>	89
80	Richmond	122	90	30	-	122		61	45	337	97		10	00
286	Roxborough	20	50	5	$1\overline{2}$	20		10	25	56				
240	Shannonville	44	00	11	00	44			00	121	00		<b>‡7</b>	75
206	Trenton	149	40	37	35	147	40		70	407	85		+•	
244	Tyendinaga	12	16	3	04	12	16	6	08	33	44			
159	Williamsburg	57	08		27	57		28	54	156				
		\$3446	39	\$ 864	09	\$3561	39	\$1790	73	\$9625	57	8	37	03

<sup>\*</sup>Balance of Bishop's Trust Account, overdrawn on May 1st, 1887.

Examined and found correct.

F. R. SARGENT, J. S. R. McCANN,  $\}$  Auditors.

TAB

<sup>†</sup>Transferred to Capital.

<sup>‡</sup>Balance on hand, April 30th, 1888.

## TABULAR STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS

For the Year ended April 30th, 1888.

Tabular Statement of Collections made in the Diocese of Ontario for the year ended April 30, 1888. N.B.—The Collections acknowledged on pp. 604-5 (25th Session) are included in the sums credited below to the several Churches and Stations.

# I.-ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.

,										_	-										_		
	Clergymen.		80 \$ 5 00 Rev. Prof. Jones.				" Edward Pick.	" B. B. Smith.	" A. W. Cooke.	" J. K. McMorine.	" W.B.Carey, R.D.	" F. Prime.			1 C	E. Scammell.					J.W.V	" F. W. Dobbs.	Including \$13.70 from W.A.
s and	-dinssduz		\$ 5 00		:	:		2 00	-	2 00	5 00		:	:		90 01	:	:	:	:	:	<del>-</del>	
Widows and Orphans'.	Collec- tions.		\$ 2 80		:	:	:	50 15	2 25	16 38		1 70		8	:	::	20	41	38	:		15 40	§Including \$71.35 from W.A.
Superannu- ation.	-dirosduZ					:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		2 00	ng <b>\$</b> 71.33
Superan ation.	Collec- tions.	enac.	\$ 9 19	1 32	55	30	15	26 76	_		13	-	:	2 50	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10 00	§Includi
	$bony_{S}$	Frontenac,	5 03 \$ 6 00 \$	3 00		:	:	00 09		15	15 00	က	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		17 69	
pu	Domestic an Foreign Missions.	of		7 97			:	*609 94	19 69 4	69 ‡344 87	\$132 35	2 50		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	90 54	3.30 fron
	Total.	Deanery	\$ 47 94 \$	90			33 69	:	555 75			$\overline{5}$	:	:	•	31 70	:	:	:	23 62	:	36 74	Including \$183.30 from W.A.
Collections for Mission Fund.	Parochial Collections.	Rural	1	90 00	:		:	315 35	76 29 00	69 35	11370	2	:	10 25	::	400	:	9 45	8	:	:	3 00	A. tIncl
for Mi	Missionary Meetings.	II	\$15 15 \$23	5 31	2		:	119	œ	38	28	12 03	:	10 00	:	27	-	1 80	_	:	:	11 00	Including \$13.75 from W.A.
lections	Advent.		9	2 10	92	12	30	39		13	=			1 61	:	:	24	46	57	26	:	10 00	ıg \$13.75
Co	Mhitsunstid W		\$ 6 22	:				36 86	9	=	7	2 00	:	1 74	20	92	:	:	:	:	:	12 74	Includi
1	Parish or Mission.		I Barriefield: St. Mark's \$	2 Clarendon: Ompah	Ardoch	Fernleigh	Struthadden	3 Kingston : St. George's.	Cataragui	James'	Paul's.	All Saints'	Woman's Auxil. (Gen.)	7 Loughboro': Sydenham.	Murvale	Slack's S. H	8 Parham: St. James'	Fermoy: St. George's.	Westport	Piccadilly	Sherbrooke	mouth	*Including \$384.44 from W.A.
	.oV		1 Barri	2 Clare	Arc	Fer	Str	3 Kings	Cat	St.		6 AII	Wo	7 Lough	Mu	Sla	8 Parha	Fer	We	Pic	She	9 Portsmouth.	*Includin

			LECT	ions.			
" G. Scantlebury.		00 Rev. R. Lewis, R.D G. S. Anderson	" G. Metzler.	" C. P. Emery.		" J. A. Shaw. " A. H. Coleman.	" W. A. Read. " W. Lewin.
:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	3	- 00 · ·	.0.				
2 00	6	5	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00
8 60: 283 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	3	00 14 18 18 18 18	1888	: :88	2 - 1-	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:
2 5	3	9 - 1 - 6	101	- :- 6		3000	1 00 1 00 7 19
2 1 1 15 00 1 19 00 19	2	<u> </u>	30 10	: : :	:::	: :: :09 :	<del></del>
	ıda					7 60	
1 50 1 69 1 40 1 54 1 52 1 52 1 69 1 69 1 75 1 07	Da	2 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2622	3 : 53 8		8888	20 15 76
	ווק			:010	<b>!</b>		12 12
7 86	ea	9 00	15 00	9.00		6 00	30 00
8 : 39 : 39 : 39 : 39 : 39 : 39 : 39 : 3	1	63 59 09	38 1	: : .	: : :	: :	
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	le l	11 6 4 1 27 0	27 3	9 9		5 00	
12 55 01 13	9		: :	:	:::	<u> </u>	*86
85     2 14     15 75     6 29     7 80       60     3 39     4 35     1 12     7 80       27     3 19     23 25     6 38       54     3 11     10 75     147 12     3 97       1     4 11     4 95     29 55     5 00       81     29     29 55     6 38	2.—Rural Deanery of Grenville and Dundas.	116 67	106 95	122 13	142 94 43 56	103 65	80 68
25 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88	ne		1282		- :	• • •	: -
51 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Dea	12532	55		16 5 22 2 7 5	25 13 6 2 13 6 2 1 0 1 6	20 20 12 90
20 08 11 12 1 18 1 18 1 18 1 18 1 18 1 1	all	82 33 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	810		418		2010
92 8 8 8 8 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	1	င္တစ္ ကေရာက္ ကြန္	333		00 to	-0 to	283
1 85 1 50 1 06 1 06 1 06 2 27 2 27 2 54	Ī	82888	24 25 26 27	.88	: : ::	38888	
. :   6			220-	:07	: : :	2	1 =
1 60 1 45 1 33 1 66 1 91 1 60 1 00 1 00		8:80		2 80	: : :	38858	
		:	:	:00	: : :°	36-	16
10 Sharbot Lake		Lord's Mills.  Lord's Mills.  Temperance Hall  Edwardsburg: Cardinal. Shanly.	: : :			St. James's  Oxford Mills  Oxford Station	
Maberly: St. All Olden: St. John' Oso: St. Paul's. Christ Chu Arden. Colfe Island: Trin Christ Chuch	1	Augusta: Mattland Lord's Mills Temperance Hall Edwardsburg: Cardinal Shanly	The Limekilns emptville Marlborough	Wilson's S. H errickville Burritt's Rapids	Montague.  West Winchester.	St. James. St. Andrew's Kford Mills. Oxford Station	Acton's Corners escott: St John's
ke St. Jst. Jst. Jst. Jst. Jst. Jst. Jst. Js	13	ugusta: Maitland Lord's Mills Temperance Hall Iwardsburg: Car	kiln gh.	3. н Зарі	St. P.	St. James. St. Andrew's xford Mills. Oxford Station.	rner John
t La	1	Mil s Mil eran sbur y	ime ille. orou	rille Fs F	Win	sta . nes', drev fills. Sta	చి క్ర
urboi flabe ilder so: rdei fle I hris		ugusta: M Lord's Mil Temperan dwardsbur Shanly	ne L nptvi arlb	ick rrit	ountain: St West Winch	Jan Jan An d M ford	ton's
Sha O O O O O O O			3 Kemptville	Wilson's S. Merrickville. Burritt's Re	Mon V	St. James. St. Andrew's  Oxford Mills. Oxford Station.	Acton's Corners 8 Prescott: St John's.
91	-	- 01	60	4	5	20	-8 

\*Including \$384.44 from W.A. | Fineluding \$13.75 from W.A. | Including \$183.30 from W.A. | §Including \$71.35 from W.A. | Including \$13.70 from W.A.

| 52 97| 47 63<sup>1</sup>199 11|594 36| 894 07| 189 08| 71 00| 52 92| 37 70| 67 59| 40 00| \*Including \$43.27 from the W.A.

	•	٦	
		•	
		;	
		1	
	۰		
		7	
		•	
			١
	١	C	
	١	U	
	•	7	
	•	1	
	(		
	١	-	
	١	_	
	•	5	
	-	C	
	ı		,
	•		
	١	-	
	(	C	
		ř	
	١	٠	

Parish or Mission.   Italy   Parish or Mission.   Italy   Parish or Mission.   Italy   Parish or Mission.   Italy   Advent.   Advent.	Parish or Mission.   Parish			Co	lections	Collections for Mission Fund.	sion F	und.	p		Super	Superannu-	Widou	Widows and			
omas' 22 92 25 23 48 00 145 72 13 10 8 95 10 61 41 50 64 16 50 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	Parish or Mission.   Whitselvings   Parish or Mission.   Whitselvings   Parish or Mission.   Whitselvings   Adventings   Advertings	_		197		/	-		nu	•	277	on.	Orph	ans.			
3.—Rural Deanery of Hastings.           omas/uls.         22 92         25 23         48 00 145 72         *148 05         72 00         28 10          36 39         500 Rev.           ch.         8 40         34 47         20 06         *14 45         *18 06         13 40         6 20         5 00         Rev.           ch.         8 40         34 47         20 00         8 06         18 00         13 40         6 20         6 80         8           nrge's.         3 10         8 95         10 61         41 50         64 16         2 65         10 00         5 00         5 00         6 08         8           ark's.         5 50         7 00         24 50         10 00         47 00         2 65         10 00         6 68         8           ark's.         4 71         1 62         10 10         47 00         2 65         10 00         5 00         5 5 00         6           ark's.         4 71         1 62         10 10         47 00         2 65         10 00         5 00         5 00         6           ark's.         1 1 10         3 25         2 18         3 20         5 20         6         6         6	3. Rural Deanery of Hastlings.           omas         22 92 25 23 48 00   45 72         **148 05   72 00   28 10         36 39         Ch.         **148 05   72 00   28 10         36 39         Ch.         **148 05   72 00   28 10         36 39         Ch.         **148 05   72 00   28 10         \$*15 00   27 00   28 10         **15 00   28 10         **148 05   72 00   28 10         **15 00   2	10.17	Parish or Mission.	oimustidW	Advent.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Collections.	Total.	Domestic a Foreign Aissions.	pouh <sub>S</sub>	Collec- tions.	Subscrip-	-səllec-	Subscrip-		Clergymen.	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	omas' 22 92 25 23 48 00 145 72 148 05 72 00 28 10 36 39 50 Rev.  orge's 3 10 8 95 10 61 41 50 64 16 55 43 6 00 5 00 5 50 6 08 6 8 6 8 6 8 6 8 10 00 5 50 6 08 6 6 8 6 8 6 8 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00 6 6 10 00					11	Rural	l			ings.	,		7			
ulys. $2 72 2 37 2 13$ $2 13$ $2 2 00 2 249 09 14 45 18 0 2 77  2 0 3 5 00 Rev. ark's. 3 10 895 10 61 41 50 64 16 55 43 6 00 5 00 5 50 6 08  ark's. 5 50 7 00 24 50 10 00 47 00 2 65 10 00 5 00 5 50 6 08  ark's. 4 71 7 0 24 50 10 00 47 00 2 65 10 00 5 00 5 50 6 08  mable. 1 52 2 21 20 35 30 14 1 66 3 32 2 20 5 03 54 15 1 1 92 1 00 6 66 14 85 1 1 92 1 00 6 66 14 85 1 1 92 1 00 6 66 14 85 1 1 02 50 0 27 80 1 1 02 50 0 27 80 1 1 02 50 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 $	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	Belleville: St. Thomas'.		25		145 72		*148 O		28 10			-			
Ch	Ch. S 40 34 47 20 00 80 80 65 18 00 13 40 6 20 6 90 6 00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		St. Paul's		67		:	249 09	14		2			2 00	Rev.	J. W. Burl	še.
ark's 3 10 8 95 10 61 41 50 64 16 55 43 6 00 5 00 5 50 6 08  ark's 4 71	ark's 3 10 8 95 10 61 41 50 64 16 55 43 6 00 5 00 5 50 6 08 6. atkion. At 20 10 00 47 00 24 50 10 00 47 00 20 50 50 5 00 5 50 6 08 6. atkion. At 20 10 10 00 47 00 20 5 50 6 08 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 69 69 69 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	2	Christ Ch	:			20 00	:	20	18	13						
ark's $550$ $700$ $2450$ $1061$ $4150$ $6416$ $5543$ $600$ $500$ $550$ $608$ $44$ ark's $550$ $700$ $2450$ $1000$ $4700$ $265$ $1000$ $740$ ark's $152$ $221$ $20435$ $1010$ $1000$	ark's 5 50 7 00 24 50 10 61 41 50 64 16 55 43 6 00 5 00 5 50 6 08  ark's 5 50 7 00 24 50 10 00 47 00 2 65 10 00 7 40  ark's 4 71		St. George's.	:	:		:		:	:	:						
ark's 5 50 7 00 24 50 10 00 47 00 2 65 10 00 7 40 6 66 14 35 47 10 6 3 32 2 21 20 35 30 14 6 6 6 6 1 2 5 0 6 6 6 1 1 5 2 0 6 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ark's $5 50$ $7 00$ $24 50$ $10 00$ $47 00$ $2 65$ $10 00$ $7 40$ $8 65$ $10 000$ $10 000$ $10 000$	3	St. John's	က					55	9	5	10	•				نب
ark's 5 50 7 00 24 50 10 00 47 00 10 00 7 40 6 66 14 85 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 69 64 70 6 66 1 1 52 2 21 20 35 69 69 69 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	ark's $550$ $700$ $2450$ $1000$ $4700$ $1000$ $1000$ $1400$ $1650$ $1000$ $1000$ $1740$ $1600$ $11000$	-	Anonymous Donation	:	:	:	:	:		:							
mable 1 52 2 21 20 35 68 63 63 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64	mable 1 52 2 21 20 35 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 68 63 69 68 63 69 68 64 68 64 69 68 64 68 64 68 64 68 64 68 64 68 64 68 68 64 68 68 64 68 68 64 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68	-	Deseronto: St. Mark's.	5 50	2 00		10 00						7 40			C. Stanton.	~
mable 1 52 2 21 20 35 68 63 68 63 2 00 2 00 6 66 1 1 77 3 00 8 00 2 77 3 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	mable         1 62         10 10         68         63         68         63         68         63         68         63         68         63         68         68         68         68         70         68         68         70         68         70         68         70         68         70         68         68         70         68         70         68         70         68         70         68         70         68         68         70         68         68         68         70         68         68         70         68         70         68         70         68         70         70         70         70	10	Madoc : St. John's	4 71								:		:	'	,	
mable. 1 52 2 21 20 35 68 63 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	mable. 1 52 2 21 20 35 68 63 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Glan Lewis			1 62						:		:			
mable         1 52         2 21         20         35           1 06         3 32         30         14         20         40         40           2 2         5 03         54         15         66         70         40           1 02         5 03         54         15         40         40           1 1 02         5 03         5 10         16         40         60           1 1 1         5 10         66         14 85         76         77         30         66         67         25 30         20         80         20         80         20         80         80         20         80         80         20         80	mable     1 52     2 21     20     35       1 06     3 32     30     14     200       2 2     5 03     54     15     30     14       1 02     5 00     5 00     200     70     40       1 1 02     5 00     6 00	-	Holloway	:								:	:	:		P. Austin-S	mit
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-		:	1 52									:	'		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	Bancroft		1 06							:		:			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	Bronson	:	72							:	:	:			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	Maynooth		96			30 14	:			:	:	:			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	~	Queensborough		22	5 03	•				99	:	70	:			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 1 92 1 00 6 66 14 85 25 30 3 2 2 1 3 2 03	-	Millbridge		1 02	2 00					3		2	:			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 92   1 00   6 66   14 85   3 74   2 01   1 50   3 5   4   4 85   3 74   3 00   8 00   27 80   3 22   3 33   2 03   8 00   2 70   11 10   10 30   17 25   27 55   2 00   8 75   5 00   4   4 85   10 30   17 25   27 55   2 00   8 75   5 00   4   4 85   3 75   4 85   4		Bannockburn	:	:	1 17					91		9				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 92   1 00   6 66   14 85   3 74   2 01   1 50   1 50   1 1 10   1 50   1 1 10   1 1 10   1 1 10   1 1 10   1 1 10   1 1 1 1		Empey's	:	:	:	:				20		1				
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 92         1 00         6 66         14 85         76 57         3 74         2 01         1 50         4           61         60         6 67         25 30         2 18         1 11         1 52         3 22           77         3 00         8 00         27 80         3 22         3 33         2 03           11 10         2 70         11 10         98         2 7 55         2 00         6           rom the W.A.         10 30         17 25         27 55         2 00         3 75         5 00         6		El Dorado	:	31								35				
1 92     1 00     6 66     14 85     3 74     2 01     1 50       61     60     6 67     25 30     2 18     1 11     1 52       77     3 00     8 00     27 80     3 22     3 33     2 03       1 10     2 70     110 98       2 70     110 98     3 75     5 00     6	1 92 1 00 6 66 14 85 3 74 2 01 1 50 6 6 14 85 80 2 18 1 11 1 52 80 8 00 27 80 8 22 8 3 33 2 2 03 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	_	Glanmire	:	:	55	:	76 57					3				ton
61     60     6 67     25     30     2 18     1 11     1 52       77     3 00     8 00     27     80     3 22     3 33     2 03       11     10     11     10     98     2 70     110     98       10     30     17     25     27     55     2 00     3 75     5 00     3 75	61 60 6 67 25 30 2 18 1 11 1 1 52 1 1 1 1 1 52 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3	Roslin: St. Paul's	1 92	1 00	99 9			3 74				1 50	:			
77     3 00     8 00     27     80       11     10     11     10     10     98       2     70     11     25     27	77 3 00 8 00 27 80 3 22 3 33 2 0 3 3	-	Thomasburg	61	09	6 67						:	1 50				
10 30 17 25 27 55 2 00 3 75 5 00	trom the W.A.	-	Tweed	77	3 00	_			-		333			:			
10 30 17 25 27 55 2 00	trom the W.A.	_	Moneymore		:									:			
10 30 17 25 27 55 2 00 3 75	from the W.A.		Halston	:	:		_						:			ohn Partri	Joe
	from the W.A.	32	shannonville	:	:	10 30	-			_			•			Stanton	202

1. Stanton, Iv. D.

......

\*Including \$21.08 from the W.A.

-		_	ī	1	-	-	-			·	_			_									-	_						
G. A. Anderson	nosianita ir			00 Rev. F. L. Stenhenson	D Continue	Dreen H.	Lyson Hague.		day of Many	H. Auston				" Thos. J. Stiles.			Stearne Tighe	0.0		R. N. Jones.		F Codd	Coad.			W. Wright.			Dr. Nimmo.	
9	)			V. F	Ť				2	H			i	Ţ			Ste			Ä		G	;			≥			Jr.	
_		_		Re	;	;								:			,			,		,				•		,		
	13	00 01		5 00		5 00	3	:	200	3 :	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	: :	8	:	:	: :	•	:	8	:			0
<u>::</u>		- 1			:			:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	2	i			:	:	06 01	:		5	315 301 407 54 109 00 1111 33 10 10 126 42 35 00
: :		00 0				99		95	80	8	36	8	3			:	:	8	:	::	100		:	80	40	35		8 8	2 1	2
-::	- 1	6/ 1/			61	19		- 6	_	ಣ	_ ,	_ (	21	c	1	:	:	1	:	-	- 0	1	:	en .	_			-	-	96
	1 2			2 00	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	: 2	10		:	:	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	+	0 15
::	1				:	:	:	:	:	÷	:	Ė	: 10	•		į	:	:	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		2
	3 74			33		8	:	90	75	8	96	38	88	3		:	:6	60 0	:	.6	10	75	-:	60	90	46.0	200		+	<u></u>
<u>: :</u>	84 118 00 56		3			15	:	က	-	ന -	٦,		-			:	: 1	C	:	-	600		:	40	N -	-	-	-		3
00 21	8		1 8	38			:	8	::	88		:	: :	12 00	:	:	: 8	3	:	:	:	:	: 5	3	:	:0			+	0
	E			200		7.7	•	9		2 6	•	:		12	:	į	:0	0	:		:	:	:		:	4 00	,			0
3 87	8				35	13			10	:66	9	:		:	:	-:-	:5	10	:	53	35	8	3	:	<u>:</u>	95	_		1	4 10
	261	Rural Deanery of Leeds		670+ 28	7	81	-	က	က	:-	•	:		:	:	i	. 6	3		67	21	-	4	:		2				00 313 30 407 54 109 00 1111
96		ear	68	27	5 6	10	:	:!	70	<del>.</del>	-		00	÷	÷	. 0	:		8			_	_	:			_	:	1;	4
82	771 16	Ā	17	8	8		÷		10				69 60	i	÷	97 50			100 88	:	:	1 81	i		3 52	:	:	80	18	8 .
:	1	ra	10	20	•	5	:	:			: :	:		:	:	:		:		:	:	9	:		106		:	37	2	916
4 17	15 0	R	85 7						1 22	40			00 6		:	:	:8					3	:8	8		20	8	75	18	3 5
- 1	36 189 48 475 07	4.	~	76			•		20		-			21	<u>:</u>		55		•		i i	o	.57	28	19	œ	4	œ	84 40 930 89 400 60	2
<del>-</del>	39 4	ľ	8				47.4	+ 60	3 6	3 69	3 4	<b>‡</b> 01	200	3	. 29	25	-	10		30	33	10	-1	30	50	20	8	03	18	20
7	9		2	99 * 00	0		:	10	_	·	10	_		_	: "		12	_	13	9	٥٥	10	. 9	6	0	4,	_	**	18	24.6
	64 3		2		15 0		2 6	20	3 05	3	75	8		3	:			44	74		9 5	3	08	36	98	30	33	35	13	Xillix
	25		51		8	_	0	10	0	10		~			: :	:		C1			N		22	7			٦,	_	8	'A
	42 2				150	:	1 2	2 6	2 00	1 35	8	23;	45			:	18	26	46	8 6	9 6	2	73	73	79	21	1	9	109 48	irls
:-	-	1.	_	4	-	-:			-	_		_	_	_	: :	:	.4		_	•	• -	1	4		,	-	٦,	-	60	he (
			er's.	:	:	ion.		:	Ch.	:	:	:	Ė			:	:	:	Ė	:	:		:	:	:	nam.	:	:		om t
:		1	ret.		:	mat	$\Gamma_{\rm M}$	:	ist (	lle.	ers.		:			٤	:	÷	į	:		:	÷	:	:-	gua	:	:		0 fr
÷		10	36.	urc	:	Do	. u		Chr	kvi	orne	:	: 0		:	H	ear	:	:	:		4	÷	:	:		:	:		\$8 3
nts		1	. 5	5.	8	non	tow	ıblii	 e.	ran	5	:	e F.	:	:	S p	Y F	VIII		. ta	Bay	W.	:	: 1	D:	5 6	1	AC.		ing
All Saints		lli.a	There's of refers.	St Denty Church.	or rauls	Anonymous Donation.	4 Elizabethtown : Lyn.	New Dublin	5 Gananoque: Christ Ch.	Variation of Frankville	Redan	Dack's	Lansdowne Front	Escott.	Youge	Greenfield S. H.	Formsdowne Rear.	Delta	9 Leeds Rear	Lyndhurst	Seeley's Bay	Morton W.	10 Newboro	Now Pound	11 Pittshing Biming	Storrington Storring	0,0	1		* Including \$3 30 from the Girls, Auxiliary
V	-	doo	3	1		Ano	zab	New	nan	cley	Sods	Jack	sde	Seco	ong	ree	ISO	olto	ds	Vnd	ele	fort	1001	DIC.	a de	OFF	11+			In
All Saints'	-	,R	1		_	1	3	-	69	4		_	Lar	4	7	٦	F	40	Lee	I	Š	W	New	4Z	1	St	S.	2		•
	1		. 6	4 6	9	•	4	,	0	0			1		-	- 0	0		6	-	_		-		-	_	_		_	

COLLECTIONS.—Continued.

		S	llections	s for M	Collections for Mission Fund.	und.	_p		Su	Superannu-		Widows and	pin s		
		97		/			ou	•		anour.	-	Orphans.	ens.		
No.	Parish or Mission.	oitnustid	•3n9ap	issionari eetings	nidoora snoitestions.	·pp.	omestic a sreign snoissi	pou pou	-2977	-qirisd	*8110	-suo	bscrip-	Cler	Clergymen.
		11	V	W	- POJ - WW - V	L		$i_S$		$\frac{n_S}{n_I}$		17	$n_S$		
		- 1			Calle	2	or Lemnox			Augungton,					
Adolph	Adolphustown	3 31	2 18	5 81	26 35	:	5	16 9 8	80 2	21	-	2 09			
Gospe	Gosport	1 8	:	:	:	:	:	:	_	62	:	38	:		
Schoo	ol House No. 3	20	1 22	:	:	40 57		-		85		38			
Frederic	sksburg	3 41	3 13	10 50	36 50		6 32	2	65	39		88			
Unior	Union Church	1 30	_	4						49		1 02	200	Rev. R. S	Rev. R. S. Forneri.
Ham	ourg	9	:	:	:	60 63		-			5 10			" Р. н	Harding.
Amhers	t Is'd : St. James'	3 78	-	16 41	46 30			7 0	00	:		8 85			0
Christ	Christ Church		77	13 43					2	65			200	W.	W. Roberts.
Bath: S	t. John's	=	-	18	21	5289	10	25	00	39	:			" E.H.	E. H. M. Baker, RD
Camden	4 Camden E.: Clark's Mills	67	-	11 58	13 80	:	*45 7	12	00	61	:				
Yarke	3r	8	:	4 11	6	:	6 1	11		86	-:	2 06			
Newb	g	89	:		5 90	09 09	-	9		85	:	77	5 00	" A. E	Elliott.
Napane	5 Napanee	12 04	5 76	53	50	:	+121 0	18	6 00	14		21 51			
Sundo	ty School	:	:	_	28	138	::::	:	-	:				Archdeac	Archdeacon of Kings'n
Odessa.		:	:	11 76	00	20 00	က	5		:	-:		:	Rev. R. T.	Burns.
Selby:	7 Selby: St. John's	2 30	37	1 12	6 20	:	23	88 6 40	0	-	-	53			
Salmo	n River	:	75	4	9	:	:	-		:	-	24	-		
Kings	Kingsford	:			14	37 48	:	-	-	:	:	1 03	-	", J. W	J. W. Forster.
Tamwor	8 Tamworth : Christ Ch	5 62	5 50	15	35	:	10 00	9	90	58	:	5 50	:		
Marlb	Marlbank	1 38		-	:	:			_	:	:	75			
Clare	Clareview	i	1 21	67	4 25	74 19	:			74	:	6	5 00	" J. R.	J. R. Serson.
		52 91	33 96	169 50	33 96 169 50 313 04	569 41	919 85	8	98 06	90	İ	60 55	95 00		
-			3	-		-		5	3		5	3	100		

\*Including \$41.50 from the W.A. Hincluding \$88 from the W.A.

6.—Rural Deanery of Prince Edward.

Thending \$55 from the W.A.

Ameliasburg: Carrying Place	1				•	
1 00         75         2 38         27         25         31 38         5 00         1 04         5 10         1 00         5 00         Rev           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47         1 75         20 00         61         5 00         Rev           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 4 31         3 10         1 75         60         1 10         5 00         61         5 00         Rev           1 13         38         1 5 22         24 31         3 10         2 54         1 94         6         6         6         6         6         6         7 10         6         6         6         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         6         6         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         7 10         1 10         7 10         1 10         7 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10	Mornie	iwell.	Harris.	ks, R. D	len. 3leasdell mstrong	imythe.
1 00         75         2 38         27         25         31 38         5 00         1 04         5 10         1 00         5 00         Rev           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47         1 75         20 00         61         5 00         Rev           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 4 31         3 10         1 75         60         1 10         5 00         61         5 00         Rev           1 13         38         1 5 22         24 31         3 10         2 54         1 94         6         6         6         6         6         6         7 10         6         6         6         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         6         6         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         7 10         6         7 10         1 10         7 10         1 10         7 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10         1 10	4	Hall	M. I Atki	Louc	Godd non I W.Ar	H.
1 00         75         2 38         27 25         31 38         5 00         1 04         5 10         1 00         5 00         61         60         5 00         61         60<	7	J.	ದ ಸ	स्र	F.g.F.	≥ .
1 00         75         2 38         27         25         31         38         5 00         1 04         5 10           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47         1 25         20         00           1 50         2 25         8 00         24         31         310         310         30         310         30         310         30         310         30         310         325         34         310         325         34         32         33         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         33         33         33         33         33         33         33 <td>Re</td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>:</td>	Re	3				:
1 00         75         2 38         27         25         31         38         5 00         1 04         5 10           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47         1 25         20         00           1 50         2 25         8 00         24         31         310         310         30         310         30         310         30         310         30         310         325         34         310         325         34         32         33         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         33         33         33         33         33         33         33 <td>5 00</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>09 2</td> <td>8 : : :</td> <td>:   9</td>	5 00			09 2	8 : : :	:   9
1 00         75         2 38         27         25         31         38         5 00         1 04         5 10           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47         1 25         20         00           1 50         2 25         8 00         24         31         310         310         30         310         30         310         30         310         30         310         325         34         310         325         34         32         33         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         33         33         33         33         33         33         33 <td>-0</td> <td>_ : :</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>: 2</td>	-0	_ : :				: 2
1 00         75         2 38         27         25         31         38         5 00         1 04         5 10           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47         1 25         20         00           1 50         2 25         8 00         24         31         310         310         30         310         30         310         30         310         30         310         325         34         310         325         34         32         33         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         32         33         33         33         33         33         33         33 <td>0</td> <td><b>9</b> ∶ ∶</td> <td>1.00</td> <td>20.72</td> <td>148 288</td> <td>:   8</td>	0	<b>9</b> ∶ ∶	1.00	20.72	148 288	:   8
1 00         75         2 38         27 25         31 38         5 00           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47           1 50         2 25         8 00         24 31         3 10         4 47           1 13         38         22 25         3 16         24 31         3 10           1 13         38         22 24 31         3 10         25 24           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65         125 24         18 00           2 50         2 50         2 5 24         18 00         5 00         18 00           1 55         1 0 0         1 5 15         32 5         24         18 00         18 00           2 50         2 50         1 5 15         35 30         77 65         18 63         20 00           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         125 12         5 00           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         17 50         17 17           3 5         3 3 19         94 76         298         465 99         93 96         48 00	-0	<del>• :</del>	:			37
1 00         75         2 38         27 25         31 38         5 00           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47           1 50         2 25         8 00         24 31         3 10         4 47           1 13         38         22 25         3 16         24 31         3 10           1 13         38         22 24 31         3 10         25 24           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65         125 24         18 00           2 50         2 50         2 5 24         18 00         5 00         18 00           1 55         1 0 0         1 5 15         32 5         24         18 00         18 00           2 50         2 50         1 5 15         35 30         77 65         18 63         20 00           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         125 12         5 00           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         17 50         17 17           3 5         3 3 19         94 76         298         465 99         93 96         48 00	5 1	0 0 1	: : :			:   2
1 00         75         2 38         27 25         31 38         5 00           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47           1 50         2 25         8 00         24 31         3 10         4 47           1 13         38         22 25         3 16         24 31         3 10           1 13         38         22 24 31         3 10         25 24           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65         125 24         18 00           2 50         2 50         2 5 24         18 00         5 00         18 00           1 55         1 0 0         1 5 15         32 5         24         18 00         18 00           2 50         2 50         1 5 15         35 30         77 65         18 63         20 00           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         125 12         5 00           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         17 50         17 17           3 5         3 3 19         94 76         298         465 99         93 96         48 00	4	0000	· # #	::	::::	:   3
1 00         75         2 38         27 25         31 38         5 00           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40         5 19         4 47           1 50         2 25         8 00         24 31         3 10         4 47           1 13         38         22 25         3 16         24 31         3 10           1 13         38         22 24 31         3 10         25 24           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65         125 24         18 00           2 50         2 50         2 5 24         18 00         5 00         18 00           1 55         1 0 0         1 5 15         32 5         24         18 00         18 00           2 50         2 50         1 5 15         35 30         77 65         18 63         20 00           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         125 12         5 00           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         17 50         17 17           3 5         3 3 19         94 76         298         465 99         93 96         48 00	0 -	1 2 2 9	. 20 . 20	9 3		8 87
1 00         75         2 38         27         25           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 13         3 16         3 16         15 22           67         23         4 11         3 50           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65           2 50         2 65         6 25         23         25           1 55         1 00         5 15         35         30           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         71         50           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         11         50           8 36         3 31         94         76         298         68	-0		:	3 :	::.	:   8
1 00         75         2 38         27         25           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 13         3 16         3 16         15 22           67         23         4 11         3 50           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65           2 50         2 65         6 25         23         25           1 55         1 00         5 15         35         30           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         71         50           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         11         50           8 36         3 31         94         76         298         68	5 0		: : :	8 7 C	0 :	:   8
1 00         75         2 38         27         25           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 13         3 16         3 16         15 22           67         23         4 11         3 50           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65           2 50         2 65         6 25         23         25           1 55         1 00         5 15         35         30           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         71         50           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         11         50           8 36         3 31         94         76         298         68			<del>: : :</del>	6	: 63 : :	:   4
1 00         75         2 38         27         25           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 13         3 16         3 16         15 22           67         23         4 11         3 50           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65           2 50         2 65         6 25         23         25           1 55         1 00         5 15         35         30           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         71         50           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         11         50           8 36         3 31         94         76         298         68	1 :	.4°	: : :	9 :	8 6	:   8
1 00         75         2 38         27         25           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 13         3 16         3 16         15 22           67         23         4 11         3 50           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65           2 50         2 65         6 25         23         25           1 55         1 00         5 15         35         30           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         71         50           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         11         50           8 36         3 31         94         76         298         68	:	:	<u>: : :                                 </u>	* :	: -	: 6
1 00         75         2 38         27         25           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 50         2 25         8 00         2 40           1 13         3 16         3 16         15 22           67         23         4 11         3 50           15 64         14 05         16 75         78 65           2 50         2 65         6 25         23         25           1 55         1 00         5 15         35         30           4 07         2 25         12 80         10 00         71         50           3 50         2 11         12 50         14 11         11         50           8 36         3 31         94         76         298         68	1 38 5 00 1 04	3 : :2	: 2	60	6: 12: 6	66
00   75   2 38   27 25   2 46   150   1 02   2 46   150   1 50   2 46   1 13		: :		125	125	465
100   75   2   3   1   1   1   1   2   2   5   1   1   1   1   2   3   1   1   1   1   1   3   4   1   1   1   1   1   3   4   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	25	::	202	325	22828	189
100   75   2   3   1   1   1   1   2   2   5   1   1   1   1   2   3   1   1   1   1   1   3   4   1   1   1   1   1   3   4   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	720	<b>'</b> : : :	13 to	333	32247	86
Ameliasburg:   Carrying Place	888	3885	:=	55.5	38288	762
Ameliasburg:   Carrying Place	67 -	· ∞ • •	.4	16 5	45550	94
Ameliasburg:   Carrying Place   1 00     Carrying Place   1 55     Sharmora   St. Paul's   1 55     Rawdon   St. Mark's   1 55     Wiley's S. H.   1 13     Wiley's S. H.   1 13     Milfod   St. Philip's   67     St. Mary Magdalene's   15 64   14     Striling   St. John's   1 55     Rawdon   St. Thomas   1 55     Frankford   2 60   5     Frankford   3 60   2     Gerow Gore   3 39   33     Including Sis Mo from the W. W. W.	75	525	33 33	10 10 -	010-	10
Ameliasburg:   Carrying Place		.21		42	100001	33
Ameliasburg:   Carrying Place   1     Rawdon: St. Mark's   1     Wiley's S. H. Warysburg: St. John's   1     Marysburg: St. John's   1     St. Mary Magdalene's   2     Frankford   3     Gerow Gore   3     Tholuding \$18 \$0 from the year     Tholuding \$18 \$0 from	85	55	13	55 55	50 :	36
l Ameliasburg: Carrying Place BHillier: Christ Church. Rawdon: St. Paul's Rawdon: St. Mark's Miley's S. H. Marysburg: St. John's Milford: St. Philip's St. Mary Magdalene's. St. Mary Magdalene's. St. Mary Magdalene's. St. Mary Magdalene's. Frenton: St. John's Rawdon: St. John's Rawdon: St. Thomas' Trenton: St. George's Frankford Gerow Gore	1		- ;	221	10 4 to :	39 ×
l Ameliasburg: Carrying Place. 2 Hillier: Christ Churc 3 Marmora: St Paul's. Rawdon: St. Marl, Wiley's S. H. Marysburg: St. John', Milford: St. Philip' Picton: St. Mary Magdalent St. M				s, s	::::	<u> </u>
l Ameliasburg: Carrying Pla. Carrying Pla. Carrying Pla. Bullier: Christ Ch. St. Marmora: St. Pau Wiley's S. H. Wiley's S. H. Wiley's S. H. Wiley's S. Ph. Wiley's S. H. Wiley's S. John St. Mary Magda St. Mary Magda St. Mary Magda St. Mary Magda St. John Rawdon: St. John Rawdon: St. John Rawdon: St. Geoof Frankford Gerow Gore Gerow Gore	e	ll's. farl	ilip	s.	ge;	from
Ameliasburg:   Carrying     Hillier: Chris   Chris   Carrying     Hillier: St. Bawdon: St. Wiley's S. F. Warysburg: St. Mary Mastering: St. Mary Mastering: St. J. Rawdon: St. Trenton: St. (Frankford   Gerow Gore. Gerow Gore.	E Ch	Pau t. N	L P.L	obine opine	. : :	8
Ameliasbu Carryi Carr	rg: mg hris	S. St	St.	S. J.	d	\$18
Amelia Ca Hillier   Amerysb   Wile   Wile   Wile   St. in Milo   St. i	sbu rry : C	ra: don y's	nd:	S : S	for ton	ling
HAMAN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A	Ca Ca lier	aw.	ilfo	ling	rank ling	oclac
- 0100 - H 10 10	Am	Ma R	Pict Ma	Stir	Fred Vel Ge	*I*
2 2 2 2	- 2	m .	4 10	9	8	_

COLLECTIONS—Continued.

II.—ARCHDEACONRY OF OTTAWA.

		vouections for	s lor	118810	Mission Fund.		1		200	oaberanna-	_	riaows and	ina.		
	əp	_	6	_	-		ou	•	i	ation.	0	Orphans'.			
Parish or Mission.	oitanetid W	Advent.	Missionari Meetings.	Parochial	Collections	Total.	Domestic a Foreign Missions,	$pouh_S$	Collec-	snois.  Subscrip-	tions. Collec- tions.	-dinsens	.snois	Cler	Clergymen.
			H	Ru	ral D	ean	IRural Deanery of Carleton,	Carl	eton						
HBell's Corners	-	18 1 0		-	100	-	0	1							
Hazeldean		68 2 0	05 13 7	73 27	: 0	:	5 98 4 94	00 0	20 0	01	:	44	:		
Rathwell's		-	6		00		202	:		85	:		:		
Fallowfield	-	1 5	10		00 139	92 6	80 6			: 10	. 6			1 1	
2 Fitzroy Harbour		-	72 4 0		20		200	19.00	:		30		3	у. п. Б	o co rev. H. b. Fatton.
9th Line	-	27 1 0	က	01 08	25		1 26	!				95	:		
	-	-	0 3 7	0 19		72 17	2 27			: :		60	:		T F Snowdon
3 Huntley: Christ Church	_	-	1 7 6	8 46	:			5 00	· 67	3			:		SHOWGO
St. John's	-	-	0 4 5	0 23	35		157	)	•	:	-		:		
Carp	- :	-	2	83 21		119 02	2 37			: : :	:	84	:		C Sondamono
4 Manotick	67	27 3 15	2	62 60				5 00	-	25		34	:	;	agamore
Kars	67	33 3 78	10		00				-	60	. 4		<u> </u>		
Osgoode Station		0.	-		143	3 36					* :				T To Common
5 March: St. John's	œ	90 5 54	36	118	45		5 89	3:	ox				:		GOLINAL
St. Mary's	-				-			:				:	:		
Dunrobin	:	-	7	81	8	182 53				:	:	:			W II C4:12.
6 Nepean: Rochesterville		35	11 3	21	63		5 00	4 00	10			. 10	:		. Stiles.
Merivale	-	-	7 37		43	8 67		•	0	:			:		
7 North Gower.		3 08	=	K	72		16 7	:		:	:	:	:	1. Garrett.	rrett.
Pierce's Corners	:		:	3 6	•		4. 01	:	0		. 4	03	:		
8 Ottows . Christ Chund	1	:	4 6	99	601 70	3		:	37	14		12	:		R. J. Harvey.
Condan Collist Church.	14	02. 94 2/	89 93	194	•	:	101 05	30 00	50	26	. 57 8	82	Arc	chdeaco	Archdeacon of Ottawa
Sanday School.		:	:	27	15 432		:	:	:	5 00	0		00 Re	V. W.J.	Rev. W.J. Muckleston
of Alban's	18 2	20 29 73	47 70	101	00   196	9 63	74 64	8	30	53	95 0	20	"	-	I I Bogont D D

	-		_	_	
	,	Dr. Owen-Jones.			
	-	Cr.			
	,,				
		:	:	:	
		:_	:	:	
	6	í	:	:	85
	9	5	:	:	
	:		:	:	:
	:		:	:	:
	3			:	:
	40			:	:
	8	:		10.00	3
	30	:		9	2
	30	75	00	_	:
	il. (Gen.) 30 25 02 13 99 00 72 50 283 88 803 30 30 00 40 00 61 96	426	225		:
	88	:	:		
	283	:	:	:	
	0	÷	·	5	K
	2		:	3 85 6 35	6 75 38 05
	0	÷	:	20	60
	0 6	:	:	30	6 7
2	~ 2	:_	:	_	_
;	-		: 3	3	91
0	6	_		_	
9	3		:	:	:
2	3 :			:	:
	n.)	` :			:
	GE	:	hn		:
	xil	ild.	T		:
re's.	Au	$\mathcal{E}^n$	ż	,	
eorg	xn's	M.	nd :	2	
5	ome	S	mon	hto	
St	Ž	3	Sich	As	1
10	_	-	=	-	-
		'	_		

-	COLLECTIONS.	
" Dr. Owen-Jones.	5 00 Rev. G. J. Low. 5 00 " A. Jarvis. 5 00 " J. W. Forsythe. 5 00 " J. Osborne W. D. Mercer.	Vacant.  Vacant.  Vacant.  5 00 Rev. R. L. Stephenson  6 000  A.C. Nesbitt, R. D
61 26 85 1 29 60 46 85 95 15 00	33.00	
61 26 85 85 85 10 00 185 95	77 :: 0700: 1	
	5 00	5 00 7 60 25 10
00         72         50         283         88         803         30         90         40         60           85         6         35         225         00         10         00         10         00           20         12         85         81         19         10         00         10         00         10         10         00         10<	6 21 7 52 2 35 2 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	1 30 1 30 4 37 2 22 17 00 17 00
30 00	11 51 60 86 50 7 00 6 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	8 : : : 88   8
37	30.00	
803 426 225 	269 7 269 7 1 19 2 95 1 30	25 00 45 10 352 31
283 88 881 19	86 50 * 28 49 11 87 13 57	60 29 29 15 15 87
81	86 56 128 49 111 87 139 57	3 13 19 00 2 2 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
6 35 38 05 12 05 1 85 027 90	25. 20. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25. 25	506 : 35 65
00	11 88 33 88 11 88 13 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	4 75 13 19 00 47 9 35 36 24 160 00 50 185 40
99 00 3 85 6 75 5 20 3 05 27 54 1	117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117	3 13 2 2 4 4 4 13 5 5 5 5 5 6 5 6 6 7 8 8 8 13
2 06 3 2 06 3 1 16 8 176 33 172 40 427	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 17 17 17 16 16 16 16
2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 - 1 - 10	12 00 3 00 48 69
50 25	7 79 13 00 13 00 2 2 09 2 2 03 1 92 1 84 1 82	
		1 25 75 4 41 1 28 17 00 2 25 64 94 W.A.
10 St. George's Woman's Auxil. (Gen.) C. C. M. Guild Il Richmond: St. John's. Ashton Munster Marlboro' S. H.	1 Almonte. 2 Carleton Place Beckwith 3 Clayton. Imisville: St. John's. Holy Trinity Prospect. Montague: St. John's St. Bede's. 5 Lanark Balderson. Bathurst. Irwin's S H	ynes'

COLLECTIONS,—Continued.

	Co	Collections for	for M	Mission F	Fund.	1		Superannu-	annu-	Widows and	pun s		
	97		h			nu	•	ation.	on.	Orphans.	ans.		
Parish or Mission.	Whitsuntio	Адвец.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Collections	Total.	Domestic a Foreign Missions.	$pouh_S$	Collec- tions.	-dirəsduZ snoit	Collec- tions.	Subscrip-	0	Olergymen.
		3K	3Rural	Dean	ery of	Deanery of Prescott and Russell	ott an	d Ru	ssell.				
Archville: Trinity Ch	1 15		50	1	7 05			1 15		9.87		Sav H	Rev H Pollard R D
2 Bearbrook	3 52	67		36 16		1 30	3 00	3 89		3 30	<u> </u>		i tomard, iv
Canaan	1 00	1 40	က	15		-	:	:	:	1 00	:		
Gloncester .	:	:	:	4 95	11 01	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	Morris Taylor.
Billings' Bridge	2 00	2 10	6	28 30		7 90		2 00		09 6			
Cowansville		_	1 80	17				. :					
Taylorville	:::	:		6	72 39	-	:	:				J.	J. M. Snowdon.
4 Hawkesbury	4 00	4 00	27 48	64		32 29	10 00	00 01		00 6		,	
L'Orignal	:	:	5 81	:	68 79	:	:	:		:	:	Y ,,	A. Phillips.
Navan: St. Mary's	1 62	1 50	00	70 25		2 00	:	:	:	2 47	:		
Cumberland	1 01	25	:	:		2 00	:	:		30	:		
Green's Creek	1 8	55	67	-	69 76	:	:	:		25	:	Y ,,	A. T. Brown.
6 Osgoode: Metcalfe	79					3 28	:	:	:	2 04	:		
Russell		3 00	=======================================	45	101 05	9	:	:	:	4 44	:	" J.	F. Greeson.
7 Ottawa: St. John's	31 40			8		80 08	30 00	23 48	:	52 12	10 00	" H	. Pollard, R.D.
				:			:	:::	2 00	:	10 00	,, A	. W. Mackay.
8 St. Bartholemew's	7 32	20 75	12 83	06 9		29 31	:	2 14	:	19 55	:		
Montreal Road			4	-	60 02		:	:	:	:	:	;	E. A. W. Haning-
9 Plantagenet	07	60	က	10			:	18		15			fton.
Alfred	17	15	4	2		:	,	40	:	20			
Caledonia	22	18			39 54	:	:	49	:	30	2 00	, C	C. O'Dell Baylee.
10 Vankleek Hill	2 00	4 00	24 04			5 00	8 00			4 70			
East Hawkesbury		::::	5 45	:	38 49	-	::	2 50	5 50	:	:	;	W. Fleming.
	60 27	79 05 215 31 405 31	16 516	105 21	750 64	179 06	24 00	61 70		10.001	100		

4.-Rural Deanery of Renfrew

tel Church 2 00 2 51 10 00 18 70 36 56 1 01 3 00 92 185 8 147 6 35 8 10 10 3 00 92 1 185 8 147 6 35 8 10 10 19 8 8 1 19 8 11 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1 19 8 1				•	-		510	Ken	TEN					
treh         2 00         2 51         10 00         18 70         36 56         13 50         86         1 85         1 85         1 101         3 00         Bev. T. Ba           1 112         3 18         12 85         1 05         1 05         8 66         1 05         8 66         2 57         1 185         Bev. T. Ba           1 1 12         3 50         9 25         1 7 25         1 05         1 59         1 105	Arnprior :	100		-			-	-	-	-				
112   3   3   5   5   5   5   5   5   5   5	-	2	2	10.00				_						
1   12	Galetta			20 00					::::	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	8	-		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Reachburg		:	0000		30 00	:	:::					Roy T	Doile.
1 39		. 1 12		3 18			1 0	65		•	000		1	· Dalley.
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Conden	1 39		8 77			1 0	)		:	200			
1 54   5 50   9 42   19 00   81 66   2 75   1 10   2 10   2 10	Forester's Falls	47		0 07				:		::::	1 94	:::		
2 23       2 10       10       45       159       1 10       2 10       (C. P. 138. R)         2 2 23       2 10       10 175       16 35       88 41       159       1 10       2 10       (C. P. 138. R)         5 0       4 5       8 65       8 65       8 65       8 65       (C. P. 138. R)       (C. P. 147)       (C. P. 147)       (C. P. 148. R)       (C. P. 148. R)       (C. P. 148. R)       (C. P. P. 148. R)       (C. P. P. 148. R)       (C. P.	Westmeath	1 54	_	07	3		(	:	ž		2 57	-		
2 23     2 10     17 25     18 4 35     4 70     4 70       2 23     2 10     10 75     16 35     88 41     4 35     4 70     4 70       50     48     3 60     8 65     8 65     8 65     8 65     8 65     8 65     8 65       50     4 0     4 0     7 50     72 98     1 1 66     4 77     1 66     4 77     1 1 66     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     4 7 7     1 1 66     4 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4 8 7 7     4	Compounded		:	24 6	3 61		7	:	1 15					
2 23       2 10       10       47       88       41       65       88       41       65       10       67       10	Competimere		2 50	9 25	17 25		_		1 10			:		F. Andersol
2 23       2 10       10 75       16 35       88 41       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 70       4 77       4 70	Kockingham			7 01	47 85						2 10	::		
2 23 2 10 10 75 16 35 85 41  45 50 2 02 14 50  Frinity 4 00  Frinity 4 00  Frinty 6 00  Frinty 7 00  Frinty 7 00  Frinty 7 00  Frinty 6 00  Frinty 6 00  Frinty 7 00  Frinty 6 00  Frinty 7	Bangor			1	200		:::::	:	4 35	:::::	4 70	-		
Trinity   4 00   12 06   8 65   10   10 75   16 35   10   10 14    11 14	Down 11		:	00 1		88 41	:::::	:						:
The control of the	Eganville			10 75						:		:		s. Kobinson.
Frinity 4 00 4 00 12 02 14 50 2 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Douglas	20	48	3 60				:	:	:	01 0			
Frinity 4 00	Scotch Rush	7		300			· · · · · · ·	:	:::::	:	1			
67         67         2 01         7 50         72 98         " R. D.           4 00         12 06         4 00         21 06         4 77         15 00         " R. D.           3 55         2 84         9 75         11 50         21 06         4 00         3 12         15 00         " W. Y           1 05         2 64         3 0 00         3 7 8         6 00         2 00         2 00         " C. J. Y           1 65         1 09         7 92         25 60         60 42         1 07         72         5 00         " J. P. Sn           1 01         40         2 01         3 94         1 07         72         5 00         " J. P. Sn           2 1 87         2 3 89 146 37 968 68 460 81         3 0 60 12 00         3 0 0         " J. P. Sn	T I Push Dush			20 2							00	:		
4 00       4 00       12 06       (" R. D. H. D. H. Bat Properties of the color of the col	Lake Dore	. 67		2 01		79 08			:		60	:::		
4 00       12 06       # 00       12 06       # 00       3 12       15 00       " T. Bat         3 55       2 84       9 75       11 50       21 06       4 00       3 12       15 00       " W. Y         1 05       2 64       50 00       6 00       2 00       2 00       " C. J. N         1 65       1 09       7 92       25 60       " G. J. N         1 01       40       2 01       " J. P. Sn         1 01       40       2 01       " J. P. Sn         2 3       40       2 00       " J. P. Sn         2 3       40       2 00       " J. P. Sn         2 3       40       2 00       " J. P. Sn         2 3       40       2 00       " J. P. Sn	riffith	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	4	-		3	:	:	:		99 1	-	3	D. Mills
4 00         12 06         4 77         15 00         4 77         1 5 00         4 77         1 5 00         4 00         3 12         15 00         4 00         4 00         3 12         15 00         4 00         7 00	Jombroke. Helr T.	:	- M						:::	-				D. t.
3 55     2 84     9 75     11 50     21 06     4 00     3 12     15 00     6 00     2 55     5 00     W. Y.       1 05     2 64     50 00     60 42     6 00     2 00     2 00     6 0 5 00     C. J. Y.       1 65     1 09     7 92     25 60     60 42     1 07     72     5 00     4 J.P. Sn       1 01     40     2 01     34     16     16       23     40     2 00     34     16       23     40     59 94     60 60 12 00     60 60 12 00       21 87     23 89 146 37 968 68 460 81     30 60 12 00     60 12 00     60 12 00	elibroke: noly Irmin		*****		-				4 77	-	:	:		bate.
3 55     2 84     9 75     11 50     2 55     5 00     " W. Y       1 05     2 64     5 0 00     6 00     2 00     2 55     5 00     " C. J. Y       1 65     2 80     6 0 42     1 07     72     5 00     " J.P. Sn       1 01     40     2 01     34     16       2 3     40     2 01     34     16       2 3     40     2 01     34     16       2 3     34     16     34     16       2 3     34     16     34     16       2 3     34     40     30     " C. V. F	Alice : St. George's			8		90 16		:	: +	:::	:::	::		
1 05     2 64     50 00     3 56     4 08     35 78     6 00     2 00     5 00     6 C. J. Y       1 05     2 64     50 00     60 42     6 00     2 00     2 00     6 C. J. Y       1 65     1 09     7 92     25 60     60 42     1 07     72     5 00     4 J. P. Sn       1 01     40     2 01     34     16     16       23     40     2 00     39 94     40     40       21 87     23 89 146 37 968 68 460 61     30 60 12 50     40     40	Senfrew			100		21 00		:	:			200		
40         3 66         4 08         35 78         6 00         2 00         5 00         " C. J. Y           1 55         2 64         50 00         6 42         6 00         2 00         5 00         " C. J. Y           1 65         1 09         7 92         25 60         60 42         1 07         72         5 00         " J. P. Sn           1 01         40         2 01         34         16         1 6         1 6         1 6         1 6         1 1 07         1 07         1 07         1 07         1 07	Houten			C	00 11			4 00	**		52 6		•	
1 05     2 64     50 00       1 05     2 64     50 00       1 65     2 30       1 06     2 00     2 00       1 06     2 00     2 00       1 01     40     2 01       2 3     40     2 01       2 80     40     50 94       2 80     40     2 01       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       2 80     40     2 00       3 80     40     2 00       4 80     6 00     6 00     6 00       8 80     4 00     6 00     6 00       8 80     4 00     6 00 <t< td=""><td>Horton</td><td></td><td>40</td><td>3 66</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>)</td><td></td><td>. 00</td><td>:::</td><td></td><td>K.</td></t<>	Horton		40	3 66					)		. 00	:::		K.
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Calabogie	:	-		4 08	25 70		:	::::	:	<del>:</del>	::		
1 55     1 30     2 34       65     2 48     60 42       1 65     1 09     7 92       1 06     9 17       23     40     2 01       23     40     2 04       24     40     2 04       25     40     2 04       27     20     34       28     40     2 04       29     40     34       20     34     16       21     87     88       88     68     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       85     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       84     60     60       85     60     60       86     86     60     60       86     86     60     <	stafford : St. Stenhen's		102		200	01 00		::			:	200		J. Vonno
1     50     2     30     6     2     34     30     6       1     65     1     9     17     72     5     00     6       1     0.1     40     2     0.1     7     10     10     10       2.3     40     2     0.0     59     94     10     6     6       2.1     87     2.3     89     146     37     968     68     460     6     6	St Patriob's		200		. 00 00	:::::	::::::	9			2 00	-	;	9
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	T. T. WOLLOW S.	•	1 30	2 30						-	-			
1 65     1 09     7 92     25 60     6       1 06     40     2 01       23     40     2 01       23     40     2 00       24     7 40     59 94       25     23 89 146 37 968 68 460 81     30 60 12 00	Kankin	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	65			60 49				:::	:::	:::		
1 06 1 09 1 32 25 00 1 07 72 1 1 06 1 09 1 1 07 72 1 1 06 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0	Jpper Ottawa: Mattawa	-	1 00	•	00	71 00		: : : :	::::		::	2 00		Smithamar
1 00 40 2 01 34 16 2 00 16 17 16 16 17 17 40 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Challe Dings	•	60 1		00 0				1 07		20			· Summenia
1 01 40 2 01 23 40 2 00 	Cilaik folver	-		9 17	:	-				:		::		
23 40 2 00 34 16 37 40 59 94 40 51 21 87 23 89 146 37 968 68 460 61 90 60 13 90 60 1	Deux Rivières	-	40	0 6				:	:	•	:::	:		
21 87 23 89 146 37 968 68 460 01 00 60 13 00 60	Lake Tallon.	93	40		:			:	34		16	:		
21 87 23 89 146 37 968 68 460 61 90 60 12 00 00 1	Dotomomo	-	7.0	3	•			:			40	-		
23 89 146 37 968 68 460 81 90 60 12 00 50	T crawawa	:::::		7 40	:::					:		:		
23 89 146 37 968 68 460 81 90 60 13 00 00		İ	-	1	1	1			:	•		_		V. F. Bliss.
			23 89 14	96 78 9		10 00	00 00	00	1			1		

# COLLECTIONS.—Continued.

	9	-	-		-	-	$\frac{pu}{ }$		•		ation.		ò	Orphans'.			
Parish or Mission.	Ditanstid W		Advent.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Collections.	Total.	Donnestic a	Poreign Missions.	$pouh_S$	Collec-	snoit	-diviseur.	Collec-	Subscrip-		Clergymen.	men.
				5	Rura	5-Rural Deanery of Stormont.	mery	0f	Storn	поп							
Cornwall: Trinity Ch	Ch   11	98 10	81 0	52 12	71	42	-		18 00	_	98	1		1	. Rev.	Canon	Rev. Canon Pettit, R. D
East Cornwall	67	44	2 77	_	34	:		7 24	:		15	:	:	:	; ·	J. Elliott.	ott.
Eamer's Corners		:	:	5 12	:	501	36	:	:	:	12	:::	:	:	_		
2 Finch: Crysler		55	08 1	17 19	44	40	:	6 84	6	2	: <b>9</b>	:	2	9	-		
Chesterville		79	09	4 74	14 5	20	:	2 56	:	_	80	:	1	:			
South Finch	:	:	75		:	88	32	:	:		-	:		30 5 00	;	J. F. Fraser.	raser.
3 Matilda: Iroquois	4	9	01 9	15 00	73	25		26 00	10 00	9 (	33		50	08			
Dixon's Corners	-	55	75	4 22	12	5	:	:	:	_	95	:		75	_		
Wallace's S. H	-	20	09		15	_		:	:	_	63	:		:		Canon	Canon White.
4 Morrisburg: St. James	91	21 17	89 1	22 46	99	9 113		38 48	8	_	64	10 00		00 2 00	;	C. L.	Worrell.
5 Newington			2 16	6 22	19	72	:	4 32	:		8	:	2	14	<u>.</u>		
Avonmore	-	10	16	5 29	14		:	3 90	:	:	:	:		<u></u>			
Northfield	:	:	:	6 14	7 2	65	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	David	David Jenkins.
6 Osnabruck: St. Peter's	4	43	3 82	7 67	62	0.	:	1 93	10 00	4	88	:	9	05	-		
Moulinette	4	13	3 32	16 00	35		:	9 62	:	7	18		3				
Wales	-	62 5	91 2	17 07	61	55 219	62	4 64			03	2 00		20	3	S.	Poole.
7 Williamsburg.	-				00	65	:	3 82	12 00		55	:			_		
Gallingertown	2		2 00		21 0	0	:	-	:	2	8	:		0			
		79	3 26	20 13	16	00 124	70	7 30	:			00 01	2	2	8	M. G. Poole.	Poole.
	18	1:	18	11 020	11 600	070	150	100	87 00	200	04	00 20	1	34 90 00	IS		

SUMMARY.

Superanne- Widows and

Collections for Mission Fund.

	ı
•	d
	1
	7
	C
1	i
>	i
	ì
Z	ı
	•
	١
Ū,	
$\mathbf{u}$	ı

	10	Collections for Mission	tions	or M	resson 1	Fund.	1		_	-	Superann.	ram		Wid	0			İ		
S Rural Deanery.	pin	_		hu	180	_	pup	****			3	ation.		0	Orphans'.	and s'.				
	unsny.M	Advent.		onoissi M sgniiss M	Parochia Collection	Total.	Sitsamo	oreign Aissions.	pouh		suo:	-dirisedi	'suo	-sale	-dirosd	'suc		Clery	Clergymen.	
1 Frontenac	90	8		AK	IARCHDEACON	SACO	7 2		- fr	V		S	11	$C_0$	-	oit				
ınd	las. 52 9	97 47	63 199	2 83	732 6		01 131	1		80 8	2 54	20	8	93 03	21 45	8	11 Dani	Daniele		
4 Leeds	42	64		9 48		771			22	88	52 92		20			38	8		12 Clergymen 9 "	gym,
5 Lennox and Addington	52	3 6		0 85		915	30 407		601	38	0 /4		200			8			. 0	•
o Frince Edward	39	33		4 76	298 68	569		212 85	84	20 36	6 29	5.0	10	60 55	25.55	38	; ; = «		35 %	: :
	393 7	363 3	117	100	70363 35 1176 50 3004 50 100		3	00 00	- 1				10			9	*			
Confeter	1 1		=	A	304 38	40.57	941247	7 15	-	00 388 69 103	69 8	103	50 490		28 182	60 56	"		"	
	176 33	170	1_		MUNICONKA		Z	0	010	OTTA	3					5	1		8	
Russell	299	•		84 749	027 90 749 40	90 1804 1	17 1669 87 352	9 37 130	130 0 59 0	00 124 00 52	176		00 185	5 95	15	00 11	Par	les, 1,	13 Clergymen	l li
5 Stormont	21 87	33	9 146	37	268 68	8 094	173	3 86	54 6	60 51	73	10	90100	9 64	35	38	: :	6 6	: :	
	02 19	60		=	28 89	949 3		3 52	67 0		242	15 (	000	82 0	15	6 00		- 03	:	
	385 55	55 383 25	25 1208		87 3020 14 4997 81 2375 75 292 00 202	8 766	1 9375	175	00 00	100	i		0			2	:	×	۳,	
Archdeaconry.				1		GRAND	(D)	TOTA	AL	/nein	=	80 6	60 44]	43 105	105 (	00/46	"	49	"	
1 Kingston. 2 Ottawa. Rev. T. Bousheld.	393 70	70 363 35 55 383 25	35 1176 25 1208	87	2904 39 4837 3020 14 4997		247	15 557 75 323		00 388	69 103	03 50	0490	28		920	Parish	98, 60	60 56 Parishes, 60 Clergymen,	ner
Mrs. R. T. Walkem						19 92					: :8	500		¥ : :	50 TO	OTh ORe	e Lor	49 d d Bishop Spencer.	5 00 The Lord Bishop. 5 00 Rev. A. Spencer.	
	779 25 746 60 2385	746 60	2385	37 5924	24 53 9855	255 G7	67 4950 00 000 00 00	18			: 1		:	:1	:		-			

### (F)

### Collections for 1887-8.

Received since April 30th, 1888.

### MISSION FUND.

### MISSIONARY MEETING.

North Hastings: Bancroft	2	15
PAROCHIAL COLLECTIONS.		
Archville.       \$         Arnprior : Galetta.       \$         Clarendon : Ardoch       \$         Fernleigh       50	8 9	75
Franktown. \$ 2 50 Prospect. 3 50 Montague. 14 35	20	
Kitley: Frankville (additional).  Leeds Rear (additional).  Loughborough.  March (additional).  Marmora.  North Gower (additional)  Ottawa: St. John's (additional)  Pakenham.  Pembroke.  Alice  Alice  22 00	11 5 28 20 32 2 12 27	00 00 25 00 50
And the transfer of the transf	122	85 65
Shannonville (additional)		51 75
Upper Ottawa : Mattawa	28	
	359	31
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.		
Clarendon : Ompah .       \$ 67         Plevna .       68         Ardoch .       59         Fernleigh .       10         Cornwall .       Pembroke .	\$ 2 11 10	
rembioac	\$24	

[Th number sent in to furn tion asl respect 606-7 (2 Ottawa

these to

The Canon of of the C reference

To the C

SIR: tee, the afterwar Diocese be presen wall. T St., and and main opposite desirable neighbor ally in, the rection.

A very sized resi original h opposite t some resid and S.

A nare divide the side of it. side, which large num (G)

[The Statistical Tables are omitted this year, as about one-third of the whole number of parishes have failed to make any report. From several of the returns sent in, it is obvious that those making them have taken very little pains either to furnish accurate information or even to understand the nature of the information asked for. The attention of the incumbents of city and town parishes is respectfully directed to the return from St. James' Church, Kingston, on pp. 606-7 (25th Session), and of country parishes and missions to that from the Upper Ottawa Mission, on pp. 632-3, as examples of complete and accurate returns from these two classes of parishes.]

# Mountain Memorial Canonry.

LETTER OF REV. DR. MOUNTAIN. (See pp. 37 and 48.)

The following letter from the Rev. Dr. Mountain, referred to in the proposed Canon on the Mountain Memorial Canonry, has been obtained from the Chairman of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese, and is printed here to facilitate reference thereto:

FAIRLAWN HOUSE, CORNWALL, ONT., MAY 2, '88.

To the Chairman of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese:

75

50

00

00

 $\frac{25}{00}$ 

50

00

00

85

51

Sir: —1 beg leave to submit to the Synod of Ontario, through your Committee, the following offer: I hereby offer to give to the Synod of Ontario (to be afterwards conveyed, with all the trusts thereto belonging, to the Synod of the Diocese in which Cornwall may hereafter be included) in trust for the objects to be presently named, a certain property belonging to me, in the Town of Cornwall. This property consists of Lot 19, S. of 2nd St., and Lot 19, N. of 1st St., and contains in all 2½ acres, more or less. It is within one block of the centre and main business street of Cornwall, and being on the highest level, and directly opposite to the Church and Rectory, affords sites for residences much the most desirable in town, for every reason that can be named, e.g., quietness, good neighborhood, good air and healthiness, close proximity to, without being actually in, the business part of the town, besides having the best view in every direction.

A very large, handsome, tin-covered brick house (now divided into two goodsized residences, known as Fairlawn House, and with the west wing of the original house converted into a smaller house, known as Fairlawn Cottage) stands opposite to the Rectory, and sufficiently in the centre of this lot to allow of handsome residences being built on the three streets which bound the property N.E. and S.

A narrow street, say 33 feet wide, could and probably would be made, to divide the two lots, thus affording similar facilities for building purposes on each side of it. This street might also be made to connect with a lane on the west side, which would divide this from the adjoining property, and would afford a large number of building lots for smaller residences. Thus these two lots might,

and almost must, as the demand for houses increases with the advance of this growing town, afford position for two closely-built blocks of houses, which would ultimately yield a very large income. From N. to S. the whole property measures 528 ft., and from E. to W. 176 ft.

The objects for which I offer this property are as follows:-The property to be held and managed by the Synod of Ontario, and the rents and increase from it to be allowed to accumulate until the income shall amount to at least \$1,000 yearly. The property is given for endowing in perpetuity a Mission Canonry for the Diocese of Ontario, or other Diocese in which Cornwall may eventually be included. The Incumbent of the Canonry to have a salary of \$1,000 per annum. or if, at the time when the fund produces \$1,000 per annum, this sum, in the judgment of the Synod, is too small to secure a suitable Incumbent, then the capital may be allowed to increase till the income amounts to \$1,200 per annum, if this income cannot be made up by augmentation from some other source. Also to have a stall in the Cathedral Church of the Diocese, whenever a Cathedral with stalls for Canons shall exist, but to reside in the Town or City of Cornwall, and to be attached to the Mountain Memorial Church, in such town or city, and the Canonry to be called the Mountain Memorial Canonry; this name being chosen to perpetuate the memory of the ministry of my late father, the Rev. Salter J. Mountain, in the Town of Cornwall.

The work to be done by this Mission Canon shall be similar to the work which is being done with such good results by Mission Canons in several of the Dioceses of England.

In this work he may be engaged for not more than nine months of the year in all, and during these nine months he shall labor, not continuously, but with breaks of a fortnight between each mission. During the remainder of his time when at home, he shall be attached to the Mountain Memorial Church, and shall give such aid to it as he is able, not as a regular parish worker, but by occasional preaching and assisting in the services; and he shall have his whole time while at home, apart from this, for rest and study.

He shall be at the disposal of the Bishop to be sent, from time to time, into various parts of the Diocese, on the invitation of the clergy, to preach missions in their several parishes.

The Canon shall be appointed by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. He shall be chosen for his special gifts as a mission preacher. He must therefore be an able extempore speaker, and a man of earnestness, zeal, and love. He shall hold the Canonry for a term of five years, but may be re-appointed to the same for one or two terms more. It will be necessary for the Synod, if it accept this trust, to pass a Canon providing for the establishment of this Canonry, and for the administration of this trust. The property is now valued at \$10,000 at least. As before stated, it is situated in, for residences, the best part, or west end, of the town of Cornwall, and contains sufficient ground to furnish sites for such a large number of first-class houses, and for a good many second-class, that it is sure to increase very largely in value, and in the amount of revenue to be derived there-

from. be take

The

(1) I now live for her both fro be liable

the Tow the Sync ance of t for which collected Canonry shall nev "The Moshall (if t

(3) Properties the sum of shall not added to ficiency of revived, at (4) The

property two object promoting Mission C from. The present rental value of the three houses now standing thereon may be taken, at a low estimate, to be \$500 per annum.

The undersigned attaches to this offer the following conditions, viz.:

this

ould

nea-

y to

rom

,000

for

e in-

ım :

the

the

um,

Also

dral

vall.

and

eing

Rev.

hich

eses

year with

time

hall

onal

hile

into ions

the the e or t, to minthe the tree e to ere-

- (1) That the smaller house or cottage in which his sister, Mrs. Dickenson, now lives with him, shall be reserved free of all but a nominal rent of \$1 a year, for her use and his, during the term of her natural life (with the right of way to both front and rear), and all thereto properly belonging; and that she shall not be liable for any payment of taxes thereon.
- (2) That if at any future time the project of establishing an Episcopal See at the Town of Cornwall should be revived and taken in hand, it shall be lawful for the Synod of the Diocese then administering the above fund (so soon as the balance of the money necessary for the endowment of the Bishoprick of Cornwall—for which, I think, an income of \$3,000 would suffice—shall have been actually collected and invested) to apply the income of the Mountain Memorial Mission Canonry towards making up the remainder of the Episcopal income. The fund shall nevertheless remain a distinct fund, only it shall in this case be called "The Mountain Memorial Endowment Episcopal Fund," and the See of Diocese shall (if the wishes of the founder of this fund be considered) bear the name of "The Mountain Family Memorial See or Diocese."
- (3) Provided, nevertheless, that if at any future time the income derived from the property now to be made over by me to the Synod of Ontario shall exceed the sum of \$1,000 per annum, or \$1,200 as the case may be, such excess of income shall not be used to augment the income of the Bishop of Cornwall, but shall be added to the capital until this yields a second \$1,000 or \$1,200, or until the deficiency can be made up from other sources, when the Mission Canonry shall be revived, and shall again go into operation in the form laid down above.
- (4) That any income which may at any future time be derived from said property thus administered, beyond the amount here named as necessary for the two objects here specified, shall be applied, as the Synod may determine, for promoting missionary objects in the Diocese, in direct connection with said Mission Canonry and Mountain Memorial Church.

JACOB J. S. MOUNTAIN, D.C.L.

### $(\mathbf{H})$

### I.-Parishes and Missions Arranged in Order of Age.

1.—Parishes and Missions more or less organized at the date of the Bishop's Consecration, March 25th, 1862.

1.	Kingston: St. George's1785	24.	Barriefield
	Bath1787	25.	
	Cornwall1803	26.	Pakenham 1844.
	Williamsburg(about) 1808	27.	Wolfe Island
5.	Brockville: St. Peter's1814	28.	Kingston: St. Paul's1848
	Belleville: St. Thomas'1819	29.	Trenton "
	Perth(about) 1820	30.	
8.	Adolphustown	31.	
9.	Prescott	32.	
	Picton	33.	Smith's Falls
	Kemptville	34.	Stirling1853
12.	Camden East	35.	
13.	Elizabethtown	36.	
14.	Franktown Prior	37.	
15.	Osnabruck to	38.	Mountain "
16.	Ottawa: Christ Church. 1833.	39.	Gananoque
17.	Richmond		Osgoode
18.	Tyendinaga		Newboro 1857
19.	March1833		Huntley
20.	Carleton Place1834	43.	Roslin
-21.	Ameliasburg1835		Lansdowne Rear "
22.	Amherst Island 1841	45.	Matilda "
	Kingston: St. James'1844	46.	North Gower 1860

 Parishes and Missions organized during 26 years, from the Bishop's Consecration in 1862 down to the 26th Annual Session of Synod, 1888.

1.	Augusta	20.	North Augusta
	Arnprior "		Fitzroy Harbor 1869
3.	Kitley "	22.	Vankleek Hill "
4.	Pembroke "	23.	Eganville 1871
5.	Bearbrook"	24.	Ottawa: St. John's "
6.	Lanark "		Moulinette†
7.	Madoc "	26.	Renfrew"
8.	Ashton*1863	27.	Brockville: Trinity Church1875
9.	Almonte "	28.	Edwardsburg "
10.	Tamworth	29.	Lansdowne Front "
11.	Shannonville	30.	Pittsburg "
12.	Douglas "	31.	Plantagenet
13.		32.	
14.	Belleville: Christ Church1865	33.	Belleville: St. John's1877
15.	Rochesterville "		Gloucester
16.		35.	Archville‡
17.	New Edinburgh 1867	36.	Bell's Corners
18.	Kingston: All Saints' "	37.	Marmora "
	Beachburg		Parham

<sup>\*</sup>Now attached to Richmond.

42. Upp
43. Clare
44. Com
45. Dese
46. Mabe
47. Nort
48. Lom
49. Brock
\*Now s

\*Now s

II.—Par

N.B.—In
they having |
[Parishes or

1.—

1. Adolph
Fred

39. Staff

40. Oxfo 41. Leed

Barrief
 Bath
 Bellevi
 Chris

August

7. St. J. 8. Brocky: 9. Trini 10. St. P 11. Cornwa

12. Deseron 13. Ganano 14. Kempty

14. Kemptv15. Kingsto16. St. Ja

Carried

Average year, \$136.89

<sup>†</sup>Now attached to Osnabruck. ‡Now attached to St. John's, Ottawa.

39. Staff	ford	1970 . 50	Ottawa : St. George's 1885
40. Oxfo	ord Mills.	1079 50.	Ottawa: St. George's 1885
41. Leed	ls Rear		
42 Upp	or Ottom		
43. Clare	er Ottawaendon		wucchsporough
TT. Com	bermere.	"	
45. Dese	ronto	00.	Wennigton 100=
47 Nort	h Hasti	. 01.	navan
	h Hastings	100.	Clayton
49. Brock	kville: St. Paul's	. 1884   59.	Clayton. 1888 Frankford. "
*Now &	attached to Sharbot Lake.	. 1000 1 60.	Frankford. "Odessa. "

p's

"

..

854 855 857

cra-

1877

" 1878 " 1879

## II,—Parishes and Missions Classified According to their Relation to the Diocesan Mission Fund.

N.B.—In several of the amounts given below last year's Parochial Collections are not included, they having been received since April 30th. For such collections see p. 116.

[Parishes or Missions formed prior to the Bishop's Consecration are denoted by (a): those since formed, by (b).]

# 1.—Parishes which have never been Missions of the Diocesan Board.

6. Christ Church	Brought forward
o. Delleville: St. Thomas' (a) 240 00	21 St All Church. (a) 432 91
o. Christ Church (b) 68 08	21. St. Alban's (b) 100 co
7. St. John's	22. St. John's (b) 100 05
O. DIOCKVIIIA St Doton's (1) 12m on	-5. Georges
9. Trinity Church	24. St. Bartholomew's (b) co oc
10 St Don't	25. Perth(0) 60 02
~	26. Picton (a) 231 45
11. Cornwall	26. Picton
12. Deseronto	
10. Gananoque (a) 40 04 6	(a) 100 00
	. Itichinond.
	o. Tremon.
In St lames	1. I vendinaga (-) co co
16. St. James'(a) 133 69 3	
	29 55
Carried forward\$2,151 14	
Average	\$4,378 48

Average amount contributed by each of the above Parishes during last fiscal year, \$136.82.

# 2.—Parishes, now self-supporting, which were formerly Missions of the Diocesan Board.

	Last yea	r's ion			
	to Miss, I	und			
1.		50		Brought forward\$1,179	18
2.	Amherst Island(a) 84	25	16.	March(a) 182	
3.	Ameliasburg	38	17.	Matilda(a) 136	74
4.	Archville* (b) 7	05	18.	Merrickville	94
	Arnprior(b) 36	56	19.	Morrisburg(b) 113	
6.		76	20.	Newboro'(a) 106	52
7.	Carleton Place(a) 128	49	21.	North Gower(a) 109	05
8.	Clayton(b) 111	87		Osnabruck (a) 219	62
9.	Elizabethtown	27	23.	Pakenham (a) 28	29
10.		79	24.		06
11.	Hillier $(a)$ 5	19	25.		30
12.		02	26.		98
13.		88	27.	Smith's Falls(a) 206	15
14.	Leeds Rear(b) 61	81			49
15.	Manotick(b) 143	36		Williamsburg(a) 124	04
	Carried forward \$1,179	18		\$2,755	03

Average amount contributed by each of the above Parishes during last fiscal year, \$95.00.

1 Asht 2 Beach 4 Camo 5 Clare 6 Comb 7 Doug 8 East 9 Edwa 10 Egan 11 Finch 12 Fitzro 13 Frank 14 Frank 15 Glouce 16 Kitley 17 Lanar 18 Lansd 19 Lomba 20 Lough 21 Madoc 22 Marmo 23 Marysl 24 Meriva 25 Mount 26 Navan 27 Newing 28 North 29 North 30 Odessa 31 Osgood 32 Oxford 33 Parham 34 Pittsbu 35 Plantag 36 Queensl 37 Renfrey 38 Selby... 39 Shannor 40 Sharbot

Average Mission, \$5

41 Stafford 42 Stirling 43 Tamwor 44 Upper C 45 Welling 46 Westpor

<sup>\*</sup>Temporarily attached to St. John's Church, Ottawa.

<sup>\*</sup>Including

0 11		-		
3.—Missions	of	the	Diocesan	Board.

N Ashtor	NAME.	Current Year's Grant	Last Year's Contribution to Mission Fund
2 Beach	n	\$200	\$ 64 (
3 Bearba		250	81 6
4 Camde	n East	150	78 7
5 Claren	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	150	60 6
7 Donale	rmere	300	33 6
8 Fast C	s	400 250	88 4
9 Edwar	ornwall	300	30 7
10 Eganyi	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	200	55 6
11 Finch	lle(b)	250	106 9 42 2
12 Fitzrov	Harbor (b)	200	89 3
13 Frankf	ord (b)	100	72 1
14 Frankt	own (b)	200	29 19
15 Glouces	ter	200	139 57
6 Kitley.	(b) (b)	200	72 39
7 Lanark	wne Front. (b)	250	69 60
8 Lansdo	wne Front. (b)dy (b)	200	55 60
9 Lombar	dy	250	37 58
Loughb	prough	250	35 95
Madoc.	a	200	31 70
2 Marmor	a	300	68 63
4 Mariyal	arg	200	24 31
5 Mountai	n	200	25 24
6 Navan	(a)	200	7 37 43 56
Newingt	on (b)	200	94 69
North A	nousta (b)	250	65 10
North H	astings(b)	50	103 65
Odessa	(b) 4	00	30 14
Osgoode		00	20 00
Oxford M	fills	00	101 05
Parham.	(b) (b) 4	80	89 08
Pittsburg	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	00	69 05
Plantage	net. $(b)$ 2 rough $(b)$ $(b)$ 2	50	37 80
Ronfram	rough	00	39 54
Selby	(b) 2 (b) 3	50	76 57
Shannon	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		39 78
Sharbot	ille (b) 20 Lake (b) 1		37 48
Stafford	4(b) 4(	0	27 55 80 58
Stirling	20		60 42
Tamwort	) (a) 90		77 65
Upper Ot	tawa		74 19
Wellingto	n 60	- 1	59 94
Westport	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		52 01
	30 30		21 11

Average grant to each Mission, \$237.60. Average contribution from each Mission, \$58.75. \$10930 \$2702 24

5 03 iscal

<sup>\*</sup>Including special grant.

# CONTENTS.

	Page.
Accounts for 1887-8: Clerical Secretary	88
Depository	71
Domestic and Foreign Missions	64
Woman's Auxiliary	60
Amherst Island, Thanks of Synod for additional Land Endowment of	31, 40
Appendix A: New Canons and Resolutions	43
B: Memorials, Correspondence, etc., and Action thereon	44
C: Proposed Canons, Reports of Provisional Committees, etc.	48
D: Reports of Standing Committees, etc	57
E: Auditors' Report, Balance Sheets, Accounts, Collections, etc.	78
F: Collections for 1887-88 received since April 30th, 1888	116
G: Letter of Rev. Dr. Mountain	117
H: Parishes arranged in order of age, etc	120
Assessment Fund : Balance Sheet	83
Cash Account	88
Assessment of Parishes	72
" Resolution for Special Committee	26
Auditing Committee, Election of	29
Auditors' Report	28, 78
Balance Sheet, General	81
Balance Sheets and Lists of Securities.	83
Bank Balances, Manager's Certificate of	80
" Compared with those in Synod Books	81
Barriefield's claim to share in Kingston Rectory Surplus	22, 40
Beatty, Mr. Walter, Letter from.	
Beatty, Mr. Walter, Letter from.  Belleville Rectory: Balance Sheet and Securities	86
Cash Accounts	99
Bishop: Address to Synod	23
Assessment Fund grant renewed	26
Resolution respecting Attendance at Lambeth Conference	41
Body, Rev. Provost: Address on Scarcity of Candidates for Holy Orders.	29
Invited to seat in Synod	20
Sermon at opening of Synod	18
Book and Tract Committee's Report	71
Brouse, Dr. J. E., Decease of	36
Canons: Confirmed this Session	25
Engrossed and signed	41
Passed, but not yet confirmed	27, 38
Report of Committee on Revision of	33, 53
Carleton Deanery, Collections for 1887-88.	110
Cathedral Curate Endowment: Balance Sheet and Securities	86
Cash Account	98
Cathedral Poor Endowment: Balance Sheet and Securities.	86
Cash Account	98
Church Plans, Motion to amend Canon XVIII	27
Churchwarden, Clergyman's, may be appointed during Divine Service	25
Classified List of Missions	68

Clerg

Clerg Clerg

Clerg

Cleric Collec Collec Collec

Commi

Confirm Consect Corresp Credent Daykin, Decease Delegate

Deposite Divinity

Divinity

Division Domestic

Clergy List: Bishop, Dean, Archdeacons, etc	Page
Deacons	
Priests. Clergy present during Session.	1
Clergy present during Session. Clergy Superannuation Fund: Balance Sheet	
	8
Clergy Trust Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities	34, 36, 54
Clergy Trust Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities. Capital Cash Account	21, 33, 73
Capital Cash Account. Interest Cash Account	8
Interest Cash Account List of Annuitants	90
List of Annuitants.  Motion to reduce annuity from	90
Motion to reduce annuity from.  Motion to classify Parishes with reference	91
Motion to classify Parishas with	27
Parant 641	21 40
(ACTICAL Secretors in account in a	10 90 EM
Confection at Synod opening C	00
Collections Appointed the	10
Collections for 1887-8: Carleton	. 2
Carleton	110
Frontenac Grenville and Dundas	. 110
Grenville and Dundas	. 104
Hastings. Lanark	. 105
Lanark Leeds	. 106
Leeds	. 111
Prescott and Russell. Prince Edward	. 108
Prince Edward	. 112
Prince Edward	. 109
D	115
Received since April 30th, 1888	. 116
Members of Provisional	34
Members of Standard	G
Confirmations	9
Consecrations	0.4
Consecrations Correspondence and Action thereon. Credentials of Lay Delegates, Committee to examine 22,	09
Credentials of Lear Del	20 44
Credentials of Lay Delegates, Committee to examine. 22, Daykin, Rev. W. Y., Motions of	30, 44
Daykin, Rev. W. Y., Motions of.  Deceased Members of Synod, Report of Committee on	18
Deceased Members of Synod, Report of Committee on.  Delegates to Provincial Synod, Election of	25
	35
Depository Account. List of	32
Depository Account. Divinity Students' Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities	7
Divinity Students' Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities.	71
Cash Account	84
Report of Committee	92
D:1 11 29	38, 70
Divinity Students' Fund Canon, Proposed Canon to amend	38
posta cunon to amend	56
Division of the Diocese Person of Committee of	38, 55
Division of the Diocese, Report of Committee on	37. 48
Account of Diocesan Committee	64
	60
Canon on	38
Teplesengilves on Consul	99
Doard	-
Report of Committee 20	7

Pag	e.
Election of Officers of Synod	29
Auditing Committee	29
Provincial Delegates and Members of Mission Board	32
Scrutineers	29
Episcopal Trust Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities	84
Cash Account	93
Report of Committee	70
Executive Committee, No Report of.  Expenses (general) assessed upon the several Funds.	57
Expenses (general) assessed upon the several Funds	88
Finance Committee: Annual Report	71
Foreign Missions (See Domestic and Foreign Missions)	
	04
General Balance Sheet	81
General Board of Missions, Diocesan Representatives on	7
General Expense Account	88
Conclus In possess recommendation of the control of	05
Harris, Rev. James, Decease of	35
	06
Hillier, Committee on state of Parish of	26
Holy Communion, Celebration of (during Synod)	
Hospitality of Kingston people, Vote of thanks for	40
Howard, Mr. Thomas E., Decease of	35
Janeville, Resolution authorizing sale of land at	-
Lambeth Conference: Bishop's Address on.	23
	41
Lanark Deanery: Collections for 1887-8	11
Little it Double j .	33
Lay Delegates, List of	12
Lacy Delegated, Line of the state of the sta	20
	07
	08
Lewis, Rev. Rural Dean, Motions of	
Lord's Day Observance	46
Marysburg, Mission Board grant to	68
Marysburg, Mission Board grant to	12
Memorials Received	
Memorials Received	23
Committee on.  Report of Committee	
	24
	33
List of Members.	5
21 01 00	
	33
	85
Mission 1 dans 1 Demonstrate Control of the Control	94
	25
	68
	68
	00
and i with the attained in order of age, etc. (See I with the	
Missions).	67
soon to be opened	22
	44
	20
Modificatin, Levil 1911, 22111000 to a sout in System 111	17
Letter of	48
	27

New (

Officer
Openin
Ordina
Pakenl
Parish

Perceya Petition Pittsbu Prayer Printing Proroga Province

Provision Rectory

Ratificat Registra

Religious Reports

Resolution Roberts, Scrutines Securities Serson, F Standing

Stafford,

Statistics, Stipends of Stormont Sunday So Sunday Of Superannu Superannu Sustentati

Tabular S

 $\begin{array}{c} 04 \\ 81 \\ 7 \\ 88 \\ 05 \\ 35 \\ 06 \\ 26 \\ 34 \\ 40 \\ 23 \\ 41 \\ 11 \\ 33 \\ 20 \\ 7 \\ 08 \\ 46 \\ 68 \\ 12 \\ 32 \\ 34 \\ 34 \\ 33 \\ 56 \\ 68 \\ 33 \\ 54 \\ 25 \\ 68 \\ 68 \end{array}$ 

New Canons and Resolutions, Schedule of.  Engrossed and signed.	Der
" English and resolutions, Schedule of	Page.
"Engrossed and signed North Frontenac Endowment: Balance Sheet and Scowition	43
North Frontenac Endowment: Balance Sheet and Securities.	41
Officers and Committees of Synod	86
Officers and Committees of Synod  "Election of.	98
" Election of Opening of Synod Ordinations	3
Opening of Synod.	21, 29
rakennam. Memorial as 4- D	24, 76
Tarishes and Missions arranged in 30	44, 46
Classified according to the inclusion in the control of the contro	120
List of	121
Represented during the control of th	10
Terceval-Maxwell Major Til	00
1 Cultions and Correspond	20
Pittsburg, Increase of Mission Board grant to	01, 40
Prayer Rook France of Mission Board grant to	50, 44
	33
Printing Committee Prorogation of Synod	71
I forogation of Same 1	5
Provincial Synod, Election of Delegates to	41
List of Delegates to	32
List of Delegates to .  Proposed Incorporation of .  Relations of Dioceses to .  5	7
Polations of Di	0. 51
Relations of Dioceses to	5 50
D	
Rectory Lands Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities.  Capital Cash Account	6
Balance Sheet and Securities	48
Capital Cash Account	87
Interest " Interest paid Clorey	100
Interest paid Clergy Report of Committee	101
Ratification of Canon LIII	102
Ratification of Canon LIII	3, 73
registrar, Report of	41
Amendment of C	, 75
reports Adopted 30, 38	. 55
Fresented 33 36 97	. 38
	35
WOODING MIT A I. December 1	43
crutineers. Election of	36
	-
Securities, Lists of	29
tanding Committee	83
tanding Committees, Members of Reports of	27
Reports of. tafford, Mission of, Motion for increased grant to	3
tailord, Mission of, Motion for increased grant to	57
D 5 8	33
taustics. Report of C	45
	74
tormont Deanery: Collections for 100 on	55
unuay ochool Convention D.1	14
unuav Schoole Popent - CO	04
unday Schools, Report of Committee on	40
anday Observance, Report of Committee on	48
aperannuated Clergymen, List of	46
	17
distintation Fund: Balance Sheet and Socretion Rund	
C-1 A CCUTTURES	85
	95
1007-0	04

### CONTENTS.

	Page.
Treasurer of Synod, Election of	Page.
Report of21, 3	3, 78
Union of Dioceses of British North America	39
Vestries, Canon on: Canon LIII, to amend Section 9 of	2
Wales, Permission to mortgage new Church at	4, 45
Watkins Bequest: Balance Sheets and Securities	86
Cash Accounts	98
White, Hon. Thomas, Decease of	35
Widows and Orphans' Fund: Annuitants	69
Balance Sheet and Securities	8
Capital Account	97
Cash Account	96
Clerical Subscribers	69
Estimated Income and Expenditure	69
Report of Committee21, 3	3, 68
Woman's Auxiliary: Annual Financial Report	60